gles young ones shall eat it. [the meaning is, that stub- band maid, when she is beir of her missress. [that it, born and rebellious children that mock and deride their parents, do at last come to the gallowes, or unburied are wont to be cast before birds, as a prey to be eaten and 11.23, 24. devoured by them. The eye is specially mentioned in his punishment, because the tokens of mocking, despite, con- the Earth: but they are wife, [That is, are prudent and tempt and stubbornness are for the most part seen in the

18 Thefe three things are too wonderfull for me : yea four, which I know not.

19 The very [That is, the manner of acting. See above chap. 6. on v. 6.] of an eagle in the heaven, [her way of acting is wonderfull, because she flieth both exceeding swift and exceeding high all at once. Oth. be- tures. 7 cause the with her flying rendeth and cutteth the air afunder, and yet leaveth no mark or print to be feen in it] the way of a serpent upon a rock: [which is wonderfulls | prepare their meat [Hebr. bread] in the summer. [conbecause without feet the creepeth speedily, and climbeth up into flippery rocks. Oth. because in the rock, upon which the creepeth, the maketh no furrow, nor leaveth any flime behind fier, as water-snakes do, nor feathers, same creature, Den. 14. 7. and Pfa. 104. 18. Oth, as birds do, nor dung, as almost all other creatures do] the way of a ship in the heart of the Sea, [that is, in the midit of the Sca, see above chap. 13, on ver. 34. This are a seeble folk, yet make their bouse or hole, or nest, is likewise wonderfull, because a ship in the midst of the fea nowgoeth down into a deep profundity, as into the very bottome of the fea, anon riteth up again, and mounteth aloft as if it would tear the very skie, without tofling upside down and drowning. Oth, because in a still and calm water it leaveth a kind of print and surrow behind it, but which fuddenly vanisheth, neither can it so be discernd in the midst of the sea, by reason of the mighty waves and billowes, that drive and carry the waves up and down and the way of a man with a maid. [which is wonderfull, both in the respect of the rare and wonderfull briding and uniting of his heart with the maid, and also in respect of the wonderfull means used by him for the getting and enjoying of her.]

20 So is the way of an adulterous woman : [That is, so wonderfull or hidden, as the four afore-recited things are: To wit, by reason of the great wickedness and vilenels, which the knoweth how to use, aswell in the prachiling of her unclean and immodest actions, as in the compare this phrase with Fob 5. 19. and the annotat.] [Compare this phrase with Fob 5. 19. and the annotat.] followeth in the text.] The easeth [that is, the enjoyeth that make a good going. [After the recital of four the unchaste carnal copulation. Compare above chap. 9. [mall, weak and fearful creatures, there are here repre-17. and 20. 17.] and wipeth her mouth and faith, I have | fented and held forth four great, strong and undaunted wrought no iniquity. [that is, file feigneth to know of creatures, which do exhort and flir us up to courage and

21 For three things [Compare above chap. 6. on v. 16.] the Earth [that is, the inhabitants of the Earth. Compare Gen. 41. 30. and the annotat.] is disquiered : yea for four (which) it cannot bear.

place of authority, and advanced to high dignity, where- fair among women; that is, the fairest of women) who by he obtaineth great powers which he abuleth to the op- will not turn away for any : [Heb. from all, or from all pression of others, and to his own destruction] and a fool [fee 1 Sam. 25. on v. 25.] when he is fair- wit, neither for man nor beaft, that might come against fied [fee above on ver. 9.] with bread. [that is, all manner of good things tending to the preservation and

23 For an hatefull (women) when she is married; [Meaning a woman that is hated of every body, and descreeth and therefore there is meant by it a creature, that is in to be hated for her bad qualities and ill conditions : for it felf flout and couragious, well fet in regard of his being married she is intolerable to henhusband, children, body, and strong and lusty in his feet, and ready for fervants, neighbours, &c. Some understand by this ba- the work he is fet about, which others conceive to fit the wives, (which he had all at once, according to the cu-Rome of those times) loved her at the first least, but af- ry proudly and stately with an exalted head (or an head

Chap, XXX. when fhe marrieth her mafter after her miftreffes deceafe. Hebr. when she inheriteth ber mistres. Compate Judg.

24 Thele four (things) are of the least (things) of intelligent, which they manifelt and discover by certain works, which they do by the dictate and inflinct of nature, whereby men ought to be provoked and stirred up to the practifing of fundry vertues] well furnifhed with wisdome; [Hebr. made wife : that is, furnished and endued with wildome : to wit, by Ged, who by the work of creation infused the same into their na-

25 The Ants are a weak people : [That is, a kind of unreasonable creatures. So in the next verse] jet they cerning the application of this example unto man, fre above chap. 6. 6, 6, 6,7

26 The Conies [See Lev. 11. on v. 5. and of the mountain-mice, or bear-mice, because the cony in those countreys hath not her holes or burrowes in the rocks? 17.] in the rock. [to wit, mixt with earth and fand.]

27 The Graffe hoppers have no King : yet go they all forth, dividing themselves (into heaps.) [That is, as it were in battel array marching into the field, that fo, keeping their bandes and forces together, they might be the more dreadfull and terrible, and not fo cafily driven away from their pafture. Oth. gathered together, or affembled into one, or they go all forth shooting, or all (as) an arrow, or cutting all afunder; that is, devouring, eating down all.

28 The Spiler [Oth, the Ape] taketh bold with (her) hands [meaning her pawes which the maketh use of, not only for to go upon them, but also to make her web withall, for to catch flies and gnats in] and is in Kings palaces. [to wit, where she is in moit danger of being hunted away and killed, and in more fear for to do her work. 7

29 These three make a good pace, yes there be four no wickedness at all, as if the were one of the honestest women in the world.]

30 The old Lion [The word in the Original figni-

fieth properly a Lion, who with his great age, hathalfo great boldness and courage. Compare above chap. 5. on v. 11.] frong aming the beafts. [that is, the ftrongest of bealts. So fof. 14. 15. Great among the Anakims; 22 For a fervant, when he reigneth: [That is, is in that is, the greatest of the Anakims. Item Cant. 1. 8. (or every) face, that is, will not turn away for any, to

31 A Grey-hound of good loynes: [The word renupholding of his temporal life, fee above chap. 4. on v. dred here Grey-hound, &c. hath its original from the Hebrew geray; that is, to spread : or as others conceive from the Chalde geray; that is, to tuck up, or drefs up; serwards most of all, whereby she became odious and in- listed up) before his flock. The Grecian Empire, tolerable unto her companions and corrivals] and an which subdued the Persian, is resembled to an he-goat,

Dan, 8.3, Go.] and a King, who is not to be refift- established, to be kept as a Law; but which is also for

22 If thou hast done foolishly, in lifting up thy self, To wit, unto wrath, whereof mention is made in the following verse, which dependeth on this verse] and if thou hast thought cuill; (lay) thine hand upon (thy) mouth. [that is, turn thy felf and take heed of speaking, much less of doing the evill which thou intendelt,

and excuse not thy somer weath, see Feb 21. on v. 5.]
33 For the pressing of milk [That is, the churning of milk] bringeth forth butter; and the pressing of the see [Inhat is, the hard blowing of the nose] bringeth forth blood; and the proffing of wrath [that is, the kindling of wrath; to wit, aswell his, that by wrath provoketh another unto wrath, as his, that is provoked unto wrath | bringeth forth firife.

CHAP. XXXI.

Lemuels lesson toncerning the modesty and sobriety of Kings, v. 1, &c. Of comforting and affifting thoje that are grieved and afflicted, 6, Go. The praife and properties of a vertuous wife, 10 cor.

The words of King Lemuel, [That is, the words which were given unto this King for an instruction, men for their use and edification. This Lemuel is also called Lemoel, below v.4. Which word fignifieth as much. as unto, or before God; that is, he that belongeth unto God, or is dedicated unto him. The common opinion is also called Fedidja, that is, the beloved of the Lord. See 2 Sam. 25. and the annotat, I the burden, [see above] chap. 30. on v. 1.] whereby his Mother [namely, Bethfeba, of whom fee 2 Sam. 11. 3. 1 Kings 1. 11. and chap. 2. 13. Ge.] instructed him. [to wit , before he

was crowned King, or prefently after.]
2 What O my fon? and what, o fon of my womb? and what, o fon of my vows? [Thefe are the words of his Mothers instruction, as if the had faid, what (fhall I teach and instruct thee in that, which I count to be most needfull and necessary for thee. Son of my womb. Compare Ifa. 49. 15. So are children also called in respect of their Father, Job. 19. 15. So likewise the fruit of the wond; to wit, of their parents, Deu. 28. 4. 18, 53. Son of my vows; that is, for whom I made fo many vows unto the Lord, (which I have also performed) to wit, that thou mightest come to the crown and Kingdome, and therein quit thy felf fo, as becometh a god-

ly and religious King to do.]
3 Give not thy strength [That is, the powers and faculties of thy foul and body, together with thy temporal estate. Compare above chap. 5. 9, 10.] unto women; [compare Den. 17. 17.] nor thy waice, [that is, thy inclinations, dealing and works] to destroy Kings. [that is, prefumptuoufly and without cause, to conquer parison, or similitude, all kind of goods, that are rethe lands and cities of Kings, making war against them out of meet arrogancy, pride and covetoulnels. Oth, give not thy affections unto women, which tendeth to defroy Kings; that is, utterly to confume them, and to or food.] cause them to perish. 7

4 It is not for Kings, O Lemocl, it is not meet for Rings to drink wine, [To wit, inconsiderately. Oth. be it far from Kings, &c. to drink wine, &c.] and for Princes to defire strong drink. [or, nor for Princes strong drink, or, and (to enquire) where strong drink

5 Left he [To wit, every one of the Kings and]

fuch an end and purpole ingraved, carved and written in Itone, copper or any other material, according to which the Judges sentence must at all times be formed and framed] and alter the judgement of all afflicied ones. [Heb. children of afflittion ; that is, afflicted men. So children of death, Pla. 79. 1. for men appointed unto death; children of alteration, or of ruine, or destruction, v. 8. children of the captivity, Eph. 4.1. for men that had been carried away captive : children of the curfe, 2 Pet. 2. 14. for curfed men.]

6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish; [That is, that pineth and multeth away, and (as it were) consumeth away to nothing, by reason of some grief, wherein he is plunged. Compare Den. 26. 5.] and wine unto those, that are bitterly grieved in foul ; [Heb. that are bitter in foul; that is, that are bitterly grieved in their heart. See 2 Kings 4. on v. 27.]

7 Let him drink, [To wit, he that perisheth and is bitter in foul. Here is a change or alteration of the number. Compare fob 24. on v. 8.] and forges his poverty; and remember his trouble no more.

8 Open thy mouth [So in the next veile, fee fob 33. on v. 2.] for the dumb; [that is, for him that is not able to speak for himself by reason of his unfitness and impediment in his speech; or dare not speak, through which were given unto this King for an inftruction, fear of his vocent adverfacy] for the carefo of all that are and by him embraced, eccorded, and thus left unto all about to perifb. [Heb. children of alteration, or of deep fruction; that is, that are in danger of fuffering wrongfully some hurtfull change or alteration, that is, great damage in their estates, body or credit, yea which might tend to their utter undoing. Oth. of all the children of is, that by this man is meant King Salomon himself, who passage; that is of all men, whose life here is nothing clie but as it were a throw-fare, and stepping over, or paffage unto death, 7

9 Open thy mouth, judge rightcoufly : [Heb. judge righteon fneβ; that is, righteoufly or rightly, so Deu, 1.16. Oth, in or with righteoufneβ, as this full and to entire phrase is found, Lev. 19. 15. Pfa. 9. 9.] and do juffice to the afflicted and needy.

10 Alcoh. Who Shall find a vertuous wife? [This praise and declaration of the vertues of a prudent and (ay) ? or how shall the thing be, o my fon ? I must needs diligent Mother of a a family, is here placed, and set down in the first letters of every verse, according to the order of the Hebrew ALPHABET: and therefore the names of the letters are put in the beginning of the verse. See Pfa. 25. on v. 1. Heb. a mije of vertue, or piety, or valour. So Ruth 3. 11. fee Gen 47. 6. the annotat. on the word valiant, compare above chap. 124 4.] for her value is far above Rubies. [of Rubies fee Fob 28. 18. and the annotat. 7

it Beib. The heart of her Lord [That is, of her husband. Sec 2 Sam. 11. 26. and the annotat.] trufteth in ber, fo that no good (thing) shall be wanting un-to him. [the Hebrew word Selah, (rendred here good) fignifieth properly spoil, or prey; that is, all moveable goods, which in time of war are spoiled, or taken away from the Enemy : but understand here by way of comquilite and necessary unto house-keeping, and are gained and gotten by labour or trading. Compare herewith below v. 15. the fignification of the word tereph, meat,

12 Gimel She doth him good, and not evill, all the dayes of her life, [Or, fbe rewardeth good unto him, &c. See of the Hebrew word 2 Chron. 20. on v. 11. Prov.11. on v. 17. The idiom and property of the Hebrew tongue is, to repeat the same thing again with a denial of the contrary, Pfa. 162. 18. Luke 1. 20. &c.]

13 Valeth. She feeheth wood and flax, and worketh [The Hebrew word afub is also elsewhere taken for work-Princes] drink, and forget the flatnie [the Hebrew | ing. See Gen. 39. on v. 30. Exad. 31. 4. Ruth 2. 10. word fignificth that which is not only once ordained and | and the annotat. 2 Chron. 2, 7.] with delight of het

bands. [fo to the hands is afcribed refufing or diflike and that fearlet was fomewhat common in those countries. unwillingness, above chap. 21. 25.]

14. He. Our bine the microamas paper; I have been successful that the merchant men; or the ships that go upon merchants as a size, and trade for merchandise. I she cause the houses and samilies, might have worn such kind of apparchants as a size, and trade for merchandise. I should be successful to the size of the si her bread Ithat is, whatfoever tendeth to the fuftentation and prefervation of this temporal life, Compare the coldnesse and sharpnesse of the weather, above chap. 4. on v. 17.] to come from a far. [that is, the provideth and turnisheth her self opportunely, not [See above, chap. 7. on v.16.] her cloathing is finelyonly of those things that are to be had there in the country where the liveth, but also of those that must be fetcht and brought from far and remote places; for which the lour.] either payeth money, or wares made by her own folks.

15 Vau. And she rifeth, when it is yet night, and giveth meat [The Hebrew word, Tereph, fignifieth properly prey, or victual that is gotten by robbing or plundering, as Num.23.24. Fob. 24.5. but it is also taken for other food or victual, as here, and Pfsl. 111.5. Malach. 3. (at least old in wisdome and understanding) see 2 King 10. as also the word huriph, above, chap. 30.8. is as much 23.1.] as feeding with ordinary food] to her house, [that is, to her [fee fob 23. on v 8.] to her maidens,

man is for the most part taken in a bad sense, and for c- arms, 2 Kings 3.21. to hang the sword on it, 2. Sam, vil and wicked thoughts, as Deut. 19.19. Pfal. 37. 12. a- 20.8. and to make the members of the body ready, firm, bove, chap 30.32, &c. but here it is taken in a good and ftrong for any work or businesse, see Exad. 12, on fence, for diligent, padent, and pious thoughts. Compare, Zach. 8.15. So the word, Meqimmah, fignifying much to the body, 11a. 3, on veri, 24.] unto the merzhonght, is taken likewise both in a good and in a bad chant. [Hebr. unto the Canaanite. See #60 40.00 fence. See, fob 21. on verf. 27.] and getteth it [to wit, | verf. 27.] with an intention to raile yet more gain and profit thereby for her family. Compare above, chap. 24. 27.] with planteth a vincyard.

[That is, she applieth her feif with diligence and cou- parel, compare Fob 29. on vers. 14.] and the laugheth at rage to the work, the goeth roundly to it, as we say, see the day that is a coming. Ethat is, she is quiet, void of Exid.12. on v.11.] and the firengibeneth ber arms. [that care, and without fear, in respect of the time to come, is, the maketh her felf ready for the work, or (as we use and that by reason of the sense & apprehension of Gods to fay) the thrips up her arms. Here mention is made cspecially of the loines and armes, because therein lieth the and the order which she hath made and taken in her hous-

finderth, and perceiveth. Understand this of the taste of that is a coming. [meaning, the time to come, wherein the heart. Compare, Psul. 34. on verf 9. and Fob. 12. on | the might be vilited with adversity, want, or poverty, v.20.] that her merchandige is good : [that is, profitable, to ferem. 5.15.1 Cor.7.1.] her limp goeth not out by night. [to wit, because she useth it a long while in the night, or in night-time.]

19 Jod. She putteth forth her hands to the flindle, To wit, whereby the windeth or twifteth her threed or yarn. Oth. wherne] and the palms of her hand take hold of the dift. [to wit, to turn it by whiles, and to pull or draw is, how things go in her family, minding her children, her her flax or wool off from it. It is conceived, that the old | fervants, the businesses and imployments they are about, fashion or custome of spinning was not done with a the moveables and houshold-stuff, as also the means wheel, but (as at this day, is yet much and frequently and moneys that she is intrusted withall by her hufused) with a spindle and distart.]

the miscrable: (or poor) and she putteth forth her hands taking of paines. Compare above, chap. 4. on veise to the needy. [to wit, to help them ; for the is diligent, 17.] not onely to provide for her own family, but also to communicate unto the poor. 7

houthold, to above, v.15. and traigh way again in this to get ones felf up, is as much as to fit and make ones felf fame verse.] because of the snow: [understand hereby ready for, or to apply ones self to any businesses, Gen. 37. all manner of intemperance illuing from the air] for all 35. Exol. 2.17. Fol. 18.4. 1 Sain. 25.29, &c.] and pro-ber house is cloathed with double garments. [that is, with nounce her blessed: (allo) her busband; [to wit, two futts of apparel. Osh. with fearlet; that is, not one-ly for neceffity, to keep off the cold, but also for ornament to those that belong to the family of a great woman or nen, io, Genel, 30, 13, Luke 23, 28.] have done cor-defined by the cold of the cold, but also for ornament to those that belong to the family of a great woman or

2.5.1m.1.24. it is not incredible, but that fome servants 14 He. She is like the merchants Ships; [That is, and waiting Gentle-women , pertaining to such great

with other garments, to fence and protect them against 22 Mem, She make b for ber felf Tapellry-ornament, nen [see Gen.41. on v. 42.] and purple. [that is, a garment that is of a dark or deep red, or crimion co-

23 Nun. Her husband is known in the gates [That is, houses or places of Judicature, see Gen. 22 on v. 17.] when he sitted with the eldest of the land. [that is, the Rulers and Governours of the land, who are commonly chosen out of those that are old in years

24 Samech. She maketh fine linen cloath, [See herehoushold, see, Gen. 7. on v. 1.] and the appointed portion of, Judg. 14. on v. 12.] and selleth it: and she delivereth girdles [which ferved in war, to be thereby, as by a mili-16 Zain. She thinketh of a field, [The word Za- tary token or badge, admitted to the use and practice of

25 Ain. Strength, [That is, valour, courage, confidence in God, and undauntednesse of spirit] and glory the fruit of her hands [that is, with the gain and profit which she getteth by her handy-work and trading] she nets] are her closelying: [that is, she is therewith well ftored and provided, and keepeth her felf close thereunto. 17 Cheth. She girdeth her loines with firength, as unto an ordinary and daily cloathing or wearing apfavour and bleffing, and by reason of a good conscience, greatest strength that is requisite and needful for labour.] keeping. Laughing is here taken, for being without 18 Teth. She taffeth, [That is, Judgeth, conceiveth, fear, and for delpiting, fee Fob 5. on v. 22.] at the day Others understand the time of old age, or the time of

death, or the day of judgment that is to come.]

26 Pe. She openeth ber mouth with wiflome, and in her tongue is the doctrine of kindness. [That is, speech of defining to do well unto all, and exhortation to provoke and ftir up others thereunto. 7

27 Trade. She beholdeth the goings of her house: [That band | and the easeth not the bread of idlenesse. [that 20 Coph. She firetcheth out the palm of her hand to is, the bread that is gotten without honest labour and

28 Koph. Her children [Or fons] rife up, [that is, are ready and prepared to praise and commend her; 23 21 Lamed. She feareth not for her boufe, [That is, they likewife do straightway perform it. So, to rife up, or

Lady. Some understand by her house, none but her hus- twoally; [to wit, in house-keeping, to is the word Chail band, and her children. Yet forasmuch as it feemeth, taken, Ruth 3, 11, and here above, verse 10. Oth.

have done vertue, or, gathered riches] but thou excelleft is indued with the fear of the Lord] fie that be them all. [thefe and the former words of the verfe, are praifed.

the words of the husband and his fons.] woman of the fear of the Lord; that is, a woman that

31 Tau. Give her of the fruit [Of the word, fruit, the words of the management of the management of the words of the management of the might have in or about them. See, Nahum 3. 4.] " or commend, Ferem. 13.16. he intimateth by the foredeceit, [Hebr. a lie, or falfhood, to wit, because they are mentioned words, that others should from the work of deceived that relie upon it, as upon a fure and lasting e- her hands take matter for to praise and commend her flate; and because oftentimes great and groffe vices are and let her works praise her in the gates. [that is, hidden under it] and beauty (is) vanity; [that is, fa- in the publick Congregations and Assemblies of the ding, and toon or easily vanishing, see feb 15, on verse people, which were wont to be in Antenionies of the 31. [(but) a woman that search the LORD, [or a Judgment was kept, and Justice administred.]

Iiiii

HOLDER GESSCHERER AR ARESER ARBERT HARBER

THE BOOK

ECCLESIASTES, OR, OF

THE PREACHER:

CALLED in HEBREW

KOHELETH

The Argument of this Book.

Any among the Learned are of of opinion, that Salomon wrote this Book in his old age, after that he had for many years together turned away from the right path of true godlines; but was now again Any among the Learnea are of of epithon, 1921 Salomon wrote this Book in his old age, after that we had for many years together thirned away from the right path of true goldinefy, but was now again converted unto God. (See the annotat, a Chron, 11. on v. 17.) Wherein he by infiritation of the Helps of the property of the Helps o

the Jewish Rabbins.

Now as concerning the Greek Title of this Book Ecclesiastes, that is, the Preacher, the same must not be so under-flood here. as if Salomon did give his mind that way, namely, to preach constantly before the Congregation of Gods people, (this was properly the office and duty of Prophets, Priess and Levites) but in that respect it is called Ecclesiastes or the Preacher, because he doth as it were make a Sermon here in this Book, full of good and profitable desirvate and instructions. And it may very well be, that either he himself weat the same, or caused and predicted its deveating a full meeting or assume and instructions of the same properties of God. Others understand by the word Ecclesiastes, one that maketh a Space in the Congregation 3 as they are wont to do, who do publickly before the Congregation of the Fatihlust and the same they have committed. openly confess the fins they have committed.

ECCLE.

ECCLESIASTES..

CHAP. I.

vetb by bis own example, 12.

of Israel, see below, v. 12.]
2. Vanity of vanities, faith the Preacher, vanity of vaof Rines, iccordon, which is the Preader, vanity of vaticis, [That is, the greatest vanity; as we say, King
of Kings, that is, the greatest Vanity; as we say, King
of Kings, that is, the greatest King; song of fore,
that is, the highest song. See the Annotat Gen, 9, on
vers. 2, and Levit. 2, on v. 3. And understand these words
to, that 85 obmount cheedy significist, that all earthly things
can no way help or benefit us, for to attain unto true
happiness or besself sunself it is all vanity. [To wit, as
that is done under the Sun, verse 3. Compare Pfal, 62.
o. and 144.4.]

9. and 144.4.]
3 What advantage [Ot, surplusage, remainder, proof the mind as of the body while he taboure in that the Sun i [that is, about the transitory things of this world. As if he had faid, none, no profit at all, so below, choo. 2.2. and 2. 9.]

8 All the fet bings grow (10) weary, [Or, are (10) below, choo. 2.2. and 2. 9.]

men or people that are now alive, they die and perifi; fo shall they likewise perifi and die, that shall successful and come after them from one age to another, and from one generation to another. See Pfal.12.6. yea, all that is in the world, it is transitory and changeable; therefore can the plain each perificial with form the world, it is transitory and changeable; therefore can the plain each perificial with form the world, it is transitory and changeable; therefore can the plain each perificial with form the world in the world. fore can it not bring unto a man any true, real, subkanver. [Or, is abiding, it perifieth not. It is as it he had faid, The earth or the world perifieth not for as the things do parifh, that are alive and move in it.

Otherwise, it is most certain, that the world fail allo perifin at half, the fail the perification of the common course of nature: but the case is otherwise concerning the extraordinary works of God.] tial, or abiding happinefie] but the carth abideth for claft, fee Pf.11,102.27. and 104.5. and 119.90. and 2 Pet.

5 The Sun alfo rifeth, and the Sun goeth down, and be panteth after his place where he arofe, [This is spoken by way of similitude, taken from a man that runneth apace (so that he gapeth for breath) to come to the
place where he would be. See Psal. 56. on vers. 2. The

Every thing is estinity and disquiestness, both in respect of meaning of this, and the next following verses seemeth to be this; All labour, both of the mind and body, in and in the world, being altogether unconstant, transfory, and full of wextsion, v. 1, &c. This the Preacher protects by the own example, 12.

man happy.]
6 He goeth toward the South, [To wit, from such The words of the Preacher, the son of David the King, at Fernfalem, [At Fernfalem was the Royal seat that Solomen was King over the twelve tribes of the people the centerth into the sign of Capitorn; to wit, in Summer and Autumn and he goeth about unto the North, the other half wear from that day that he enter-[to wit, the other half year, from that day that he enter-

9 and 144.4.]

3 What advantage [Or, furphiffuge, remainder, profits, gain; to wit, to attain unto quietnelle of mind, wherein every ones happinelle conflicted | hath a man of albit slower, [Or, troublefuge labour; to wit, as well this tabour, [Or, troublefuge labour; to wit, as well of the mind as of the body] which he laboureth under the Preacher doth intimate hereby, that the Rivers are the constitutions of the constitution of the mind as of the body] which he laboureth under the Preacher doth intimate hereby, that the Rivers are

below, chap. 2.22. and 3.9.]

4. One generation geeth, and another generation com-tyle, Telemaning of the words is, the multitude of understanding. And consequently, cannot the things

which is done, the same shall be done: [So below, chap. 3. 15.] fo that there is no new thing under the Sun. [To

10 Is there any thing, whereof it may be faid, See that it is new? it hash been already in the ages which were before us. [The meaning is, there is nothing new (though it may feem to be new) but it hath been also

men call a new thing, it is from hence, because they do notwell know all that is past, and that happened in former times and ages, because there is no remembrance of . it] and of the following things which shall be, of them shall there be neither any remembrance with those that thall be after.

12 I, the Preacher, was King over I fract at Ferufalem. [As if he had faid, I, being a great and mighty King, have had leafure and fit opportunity ro do that which straightway followeth, much more than any man elfe, who have not had that ability, wealth, opportunity, or knowledge to fearch and dive into all things, as I have had, fee below, chap 2,5,6,7,8, &c.]

wildome, into all things that are done under beaven : [As well shole that came forth according to the order of nature, 1 Kings 3, and 4. as those that happened against the common course of nature] this businesse [Heb. cvit | heart, as if he had faid, I will once try, whether pleasures businesse, or trouble, or anxiety, which is called evil or toilsome, because a man busieth himself therewith, and enjoyech not the right benefit thereof, because he can never attain to a full and perfect knowledge of all things, nor of the causes from whence they iffue, as also because the putting in practice of humane knowledge is a very hard and difficult thing] bath God given to the children of men, to perflex themselves therewith. [or, to be bufied therein, or therewith, or to vexthemselves therein, or to bumble themselves thereby. 7

14 I beheld all the works that are done under the Sun, and behold, it was all vanity and venation of spirit. [That is, not a flight head-aching or head-breaking, but a vexation, gnawing, breaking, or confumption of the heart or mind. Oth, feeding or nourishing of wind, that is, a thing whereby a man is no more comforted and firengthened in his mind, then if he should feed and nourish his body with wind, fee the like phrase, fer. 22. 22. Hof 12.2.

15 That which is crooked cannot be made straight: [To wir, by a mans own skill and understanding, or by humane industry, but God is able to do all things; therefore David prayeth, Lord, creue in me a new fpirit, fee below, chap. 7.13.] and that which is manting cannot be numbered. [that is, there be fo many defects and | given me) in mine heart, as that notwithflanding I was imperfections in the things of this world, as that they in no wife can be numbered or told.]

16 I communed with mine (own) heart, faying, I have inlarged and increased wijdom, [Oc, I am grown great and more abounding in wifdom; to wit, in the furces and delights, and also in wildome, uniting both knowledge of natural things, and of the things that are done, and come to pass in the world, see 1 Kings 3. 12. and 4.29. and 10.7,23. Eccef. 29.] above all thoje that all manner of pleasures and delights must be understood] have been before me at Ferusalem : and mine heart hath till I should fee what would be best for the children of men, Jeen [that is, experienced and found out, fee Fob 7. on v.7.] much wifdome and knowledge.

17 And I gave my heart to know wisdome and knowledge, madneffes and folly. [That is, I was diligent and industrious, to know somewhat better, what the excellen- Heb. I made my works great ; to wit, not onely for necy of wisdome meant, by opposing thereunto, and as it cessity, but also to shew my glory, and for delight] I were ballancing against it folly, which is contrary to builded me bonses, I planted me vineyards. [to wit, in wildome, fee Exol. 2.12.] I perceived that this alfo is a Baal, Hamon, Cant. 8.11.] vexuion of Spirit. [fee above, on v. 14.]

or anguish, or dejection of mind; to wit, because those Pardesim; that is, paradifes, which fignifieth not ordithat excell in wildome and understanding, do perceive nary common gardens, but gardens of pleasure and demany things which are repugnant and clean contrary to light, effecially Orchards] and I planted trees in them, wildome, and therefore do fore diplease them: or also of all kind of [Hebr. of all] fruit. because the spirit of man (even of the wisest) cannot execute and accomplish his thoughts or intentions] and of pools, wherein there was alwayes water, both rainbe that increased Heb, adjoyneth, or addethy knowledge, water and spring-water I to water therewith the weed that the same increaseth pain. Lor painfulnes, ache, grief, per- flourished with trees. plexity, that is, he that defireth to know much, he hath also much trouble and perplexity.]

Solomon sheweth by his own example, that true happinesse consistes not in the things that are pleasing to the flesh, as stately buildings, planting of trees, vineyards gardens, v. 1, 2,&c. but in a quict cheerful injoyment

of the mercies which God bath given unto man, verse

Said in mine heart, Go to now, [Heb. go now] I will prove thee with joy, therefore look on the thing that ad, fee below, chap 2.5.6.7.8, &c.]

13. And I group hears to fearth and inquire with it good: [Heb. took two the toing that in good at the is, is affect the feel with the thing that is good, which in this chapter to the order of place is an much as, faithful thing that is good, which in this chapter the content of the order of place is an much as, faithful the place is a much as faithful the place is a much a compare Luke 1 2.19. Here solomon fpeaketh to his own and worldly delights be the true and highest; whether they are able to bring true contentment of minde, and true real happinesse, unto those that bathe themselves in them] but behold, that also was vanity. [to wit, as well as that which was related before, chap.1. namely, the fearthing out of worldly things.] 2 I faid unto laughter, Thou art mad; and unto mirth.

[Meaning, carnal or worldly mirth] What makeththis? [or, why doest then this? the meaning is, what benefit or advantage doth this worldly mirth bring ? However it is not profitable, or available to reach true happinesse. Understand this thus, that much and immoderate laughing, finging, skipping or dauncing, is more feemly for a fool and a frantick person, then for a wise and understanding man, Prov. 20.1. but to laugh moderately at fome times, and for fome causes, is a thing not to be re-

3 1 inquired [Or, searched, or sought, or advised] in mine heart, [that is, with my self] to suffain my flesh [that is, my body] in wine, [or to draw wine, that is, to accustome and inure my self to drink wine. Oth. to give my flesh over unto wine] (yet leading mine heart in wisdome) and to retain folly, Las if he should say, I have purposed so to keep the wisdome (which God hath allo minded to give way unto folly, (to wit, by feeding delicioufly, and by living in pleasures and delights) laying hold thereon, and retaining it. The meaning is, I have striven and indeavoured to live both in bodily pleawildome and pleature together; for here under the name of wine, all kind of dainty food, meat, and drink, yea, which they should do under the heaven, (during the number of the daies of their life.)

4 I made me great works, [That is , ftructures, buildings, as immediately followeth, and also verse 5, 6.

5 I made me gardens, [To wit, wherein all forts of 18 For in much wislome is much grief: [Or anger, herbs and flowers grew] and gardens of pleasure, [Heb.

6 I made me pools of waters, [Understand such kind

7 I got [Or, I possessed, or gained, recovered] scr-vants and maidens, and I had children of (my) house: [that is, children born in my house; to wit, of my ferexen and fbeep, [under thefe kinds are alio other beafts understood, both great and small] more than all that had been at ferufalem before me.

8 I gathered me also silver and gold [See & Kings 9. 28. and 10.14,21,22,26.] and the jewels of Kings, and of the Provinces : [that is, which might be found with some Kings, and in strange Provinces : or, that which with Kings, and in every Province was effected to be most previous] and I appointed [Heb. I made] me menfingers and women-fingers, and the delights of the children of men, mulick-instruments, [or, musical barmony, or divers tunes of mufical Instruments, or Caroches, or choice, very beautiful women taken captive in war; to wit, to minister unto me in all things whereunto women are fit. The Hebrew word is found no where elfe of Musick-Instruments.

9 And I became great, and increased more then any man, that had been before me at ferufalem : also my wifdone [That is, the wildome wherewith God had indued me above all others] remained with me. [Hebr. flood, that is, confilted, or remained constant, or stedfast with me. The meaning is, although I had all the afore-mentioned riches and power, yet did I not therefore let wifdome go, but continued notwithstanding still in my wife and discreet government, compare above, v.3.]

10 And whatfocuer mine eyes defired, I withdrew it not from them : I with-held not mine heart from any joy, but mine heart rejoyced because of all my labour : [That is, because of the goods or things which I had effected and producted by my labour] and this was my portion of travel, was a transitory, and mirth or joy soon gone, see below, chap. 5. on v. 17.]

11 Then I turned me to all my works, which mine therein under the Sun. I that is, in any visible and tran- it is, all vanity and vexation of spirit. fitory things. 7

12 After that I turned my felf to behold [That is, ex-King? (even) that which hath been already done. The meaning is, if there be any man that thinketh that I, it , every one may herein fafely rely upon my word.]

meaning is, though all that we do is meer vanity, yet managing the government of the Kingdom] That is wisdom is to be elecemed fo much more then folly, as also vanity. light is to be effected above darkneffe.]

businesse; but a soolish man is unadvised and imprudent in all his affairs, fce Prov. 8.1. and 17. 24.] then I all. [That is, to them both, as well to the wife man, as not liboured therein, shall be deliver it: [to wir, his labour,

vants and maidens, compare, Gen. 12.5, and Gen. 14. to the fool; to wit, as much as concerneth that which 14. and 15.3, and 17.12.] also I had a great possession befulled them in this present life: as there are diverses. befalleth them in this prefent life : as there are divers calamities, ficknelles, difeafes, and aches or pains of the body, as also death it felf. Compare herewith, Pfal. 49.

15 Therefore faid I in mine heart, [To wit, judging according to the nature and condition of things, which men fee daily happen before their eyes] As it happeneto to the fool, (io) foull it also happen to my felf: [That is, I am as well subject to all kind of mileries and calamities, and shall as well die as the fool, yea as all other men] Why therefore do I feek more after wildome ? [that is, why then did I labour and indeavour more to get wifdom then other men have done? Or, Why flould I then feels more after wifdome? As if he fhould fay, feeing death will feize upon me, as well as upon all others, what will humane wildome avail me? what bonche shall I have bur here, therefore it is fo variously rendered] yes, all forts | by it ?] then spake I in mine heart, that the same also is

16 For there will be no more remembrance of a wife man than of a fool for ever. [Heb. There is no remembrance of the wife with the fool for ever. This ferveilito confirm that which was even now afferted. The meaning is, As all men are mortal, fo doth alfo, in time, the remembrance of one man perish, as well as of another, yea of all men in general. Although the memory of those, whose names and acts are upon Record in the Word of God and in Hiltories, still remaineth and abideth with many] seeing that which now is, in the days to come is quite forgotten: and how dieth the wife man with the fool ? [that is, as well as the fool, fee Pfal. 49. 11,12. It is a question with admiration, as if he had faid, It is a lamentable thing, that a brave wife man all my labour. [That is, all that I enjoyed of all my mult die as well, and as foon, (and oftentimes (according to the judgment of the world) hath the like iffue) as a fool. Oth. and how the wife dieth with the fool,]

17 Therefore I bated this life, [That is , it grieved hands had made, and to the labour which I working had [me to live] for this work that is done under the Sun laboured : behold, it was all vanity and vexation of fit- [that is, all the works and actions of men] feemed evil rit, [fee above, chap.1.14.] and there was no advantage [unto me : [Heb. was evil in, by, with, or upon me] for

18 I have likewise all my tabour, which I had laboured under the Sun , [That is , my wealth or acily to obleve] wistom, allo madnesses and solly: that estate which I had gotten and gathered together by is, I gave my self to the consideration of wildome and my labour] that I should leave it behind to a man that folly, which I had tried, and had had experience of, to | that be after me. [that is, that shall succeed me in the judge with my felf which was the most excellent] for how Throne or Kingdome. As if he should say, I loathed floild a man that froild come after the King, [that is, and abhorred it; to wit, confidering the vanity of richne] (do) that which is already done? [as if he should cs, and the gathering of goods, which are gotten with fay, How should be be able to do that, which I, who fo much trouble and care. And especially, in respect of ama great and mighty King, have done? Oth, for the uncertainty, what heir a man shall have to inherit what (should) the man (do.) that shall come after the his goods after his death.]

19 For who knoweth, whether he fhall be a wife man, or a feel ? yet shall be bave rule over all my labour which I who am to mighty and wife a King, have not understood have laboured, and which I have managed wifely under the or experienced all things aright, and that in that regard | Sun. [That is, over all the goods, and excellent great there may yet be another way and means to attain un- commodities which I have purchased and gathered with to true happinesse, he erreth greatly; he shall finde no- much labour and travel. Rehabeam, the son and successor thing, elfe then what I have already delivered concerning of Solomon, by his folly and imprudence loft the greatest part of his Kingdom, I King: 12. It may in some mea-13 Then I faw, that wifdeme hath excellency above flive be gathered from this verse, that Solomon perceived folly, as light hath excellency above darkneffe. [The well , that Rehabeam would not behave himfelf wifely,

20 Therefore I turned my felf about, to cause mine 14 The eyes of the wife man are in his head, but the heart to despair of all the labour, which I have laboured fool walketh in darkneffe : [That is, he knoweth not, under the dun. [As if he had faid, I am in my thoughts how he shall order his affairs. The meaning is, that a at last come to this, that I have not had in the least any wife man is well advifed, and goeth prudently about his contentment in all that I have gotten by my flow labour and travel. See v. 18.7

21 For there is a man, whose labour is in wisdome, perceived also that one kind of abance happenesh to them and in knowledge, and in apiness: yes to a man this bash

ECCLESIASTES.

Chap, iii.

his labour] for his portion : [the meaning is, it is no wonder, that this thing grieveth me, feeing there is no man of never so poor and mean an estate, but would be grieved to think that his means and estate should fall transactions of this world are variable and subject to diinto the hands of strangers I that is also vanity, and a vers changes and alterations over and again, which God great evill. [that is, grief or vexation, as Matth. 6. alone ruleth and governeth, and cannot be haftened by

22 What I pray, hath that man [To wit, of whom is spoken v. 21.] now of his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, which he is labouring under the Sun? [com-

pare above chap. 1. 3. and below chap. 3. 9.]
23 For all his dayes are forrowes, [That is, full of grict and heaviness. See Fob 14. the annotat, on v. 1.7

not: that is also vanity.

24 Is it not (then) good for amin [To wit, as much as concerneth the temporal good, and this transitory life] that he should eat and drink, and that he should make his fout [that is, himself] enjoy good in his inbour ? chap. 2. 2.] a time to sament, [or to mourn, or to make [or if his libour ; that is, if his goods or estate gotten great moun] and a time to leap up. [or skip, or to daunce ; by his labour. Hebr. that he should make his fout see to wit, for joy and for gladness. See 1 Chro. 15. 29, and good, &c. that is, that he should fare well, and enjoy Afts 13.8.] some good of his labour. The meaning is, that setting 5 A time 1 all superfluous and unprofitable care and anxiety aside, he should enjoy and make tile of those things that God a time to gather stones : [to wit, when they intend, or hath given him. Compare below chap. 3. 12, 22. and 5. go about to build an house, or to raise some other stru-18. and 8, 15. Och. there is (then) nothing better for [tune] a time to embrace, and a time to be far from emmin, (then) thus he should cit and drink, &c. Oth, It bristing. [compare 1 Cor. 7. 5.] is not good for a min, this he should cit and drink; that 6 A time to seek, [That is, to provide, or to keep. is, that he should take his whole delight and contentment Oth. to seek; to wit, wildome, or wealths, or some in eating and drinking and the like I have also seen, what that a man hath lost. Understand withall, and to that this thing is from the hand of God. [that is, that it find, as I/a 65. 1.] and a time to let (a thing) perifh; is a special and peculiar gift of God, which every man Loth, to lose; to wit, when a man should thereby come hath not; to wit, that a man is well contented and in danger of foul, or of life] a time to keep, and a time cheerfull with fuch things, as he hath received at the to cast away. [as for example, when a man is in danger bountifull hand of God. 7

25 (For who should cat thereof, or who should hasten (thereunto) [To wit, to cat thereof, or to have the use and enjoyment thereof; namely, with mirth and rejoycing] more then my (elf?) [as if he had faid, if there were any other enjoyment to be had or obtained by or from those temporal things, (why) who could do it

eafier and better then I? 7

26 For he [To wit, God] giveth to a man that i good before his face, that is, to one that is vertuous and pious] wisdome, and knowledge and joy : but to the finner [that is, to the wicked, in whom he hath no de light. See Plu. 1. 1. concerning the word finner] be gil weth travel, to gather, and to heapup, [to wit, temporal goods and riches] that he may give it to him that is good before the face of God: [that is, before his face. Compare fob 27. 16, 17. Prov. 28.8.] this also is vanit, pare Job 27, 16, 17. Prov. 28, 8,] this also is vanit, God maketh every thing so, as that it is beautifull and and vexition of Spirit. [to wit, so to yex and trouble excellent, and every thing cometh to pass in due time thy felf about getting wealth or riches, which thoy and leason, though with men great changes and alteramaiest not enjoy thy self, neither leave them to whon thou wilt, and whom thou conceiveft, that he will not know how to use them aright.]

CHAP. III.

The Preacher teacheth here, bowthat all things in the world that a mancannot find out [to wit, perfectly, and by his have their time and scason, so as God halb ordained, y, own wits and understanding I the work that God halb 1, 2, 67c. concluding thence, that a man cannot do made from the beginning to the end. [Hebr. from the head better then to enjoy the gifts of God in this life with tothe end.] a quiet and merry heart, doing good unto his neighbout, 12 I perceived that there is nothing better forthem, 12. Then he maketh mention of the iniquity, which is [To wit, men: or in them; to wit, things] then for Soweth that men must die, as well as the brute beasts, to live vertuously and godly. See below chap. 12. 18, 19. as also that by the common condition of them 13.]
that die, they cannot know whether their soulbe im-. mortal, 19. Ge. concluding, v. 22. as above.

that is, all the estate that he hath gotten and gained by | A LL (or every) thing hath an appointed time ; and Aall (or every) purpose [Heb. pleasure, or will, de-fire; to wit of men. See Pfs. 27. on v. 12.] under the heaven hath its time. [that is, all affairs and any man whatfoever. By this mutability it appeareth plainly, that true happines is not to be fought (much les to be found) in this wavering and transitory life, 1

2 There is a time to be born, and a time to die: a time

to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted. A time to kill, [Whether it be done by the will and appointment of God, Exed. 21.13. or by the auand his travel is grief veven in the night his heart resteth thority and command of the Magistrate. Oth. to hun, or wound] and a cime to heal: [to wit, him that is wounded or hurt] a time to break down, [Hebr. to break in, or totear, or rent] and a time to build up. 4 A time to weep, and a time to Laugh: [See above

5 A time to cast away stones, [To wir, when a gar-den or field is cleansed, or any house plucked down] and

of shipwrack at sea, Fona i. 5. Acts 27. 18, 19.]

7 A time to rent | To wit, garments, as was very ufual and customary among the Jews, to shew their forrow of heart] and a time to fow up : a time to keep fi-

lence, and a time to speak.

8 A time to love, and a time to hate : a time of war, and a time of peace.

9 What advantage bath he that worketh, of that which he laboureth ? [Understand withall, none. The meaning is, when the hour and time is not come, let a man do what he will, he shall not be able to effect any thing.

Compart above chap. 1.3.]
10 I have seen the travels which God hath given to the children of men, to trouble themselves therewith.

11 He [To wit, God] hath made every thing beautifull for fur, comely, decent] in bie time : [that is, tions do happen also he hath put the age in their [mens] beart: [that is, hath put a natural inclination and proneness to search out the ages and times, and whatsoever is, or hath been done in them. Oth. the eternity ; that is, an inclination or proneness tending to the searching and inquiring into those things that are eternal and infinite: or an inclination and pronencis tending to eternity] for

seen practifed in Courts of Justice, 16. e.c. he also a man) to rejoyce, and to do good in his life. [that is,

13 Yea alfo that every man should eat and drink, [To wit, with delight and joy] and enjoy [Hebr. fee] the Chap: iii.

fthat is, it stall alwates come to pass as he hath decreed and ordained : for the decree of God is unchangeable. If the creature were able to make the leaft change in that which God intendeth to do : if the creature were able to the crofs ; then men would honour and fland in awe of the creature and not of the Creatour. Therefore God fath to limited all that he intendeth to bring upon us, or that lie intendeth to remove and keep off from us, whether it be good or evill, as that the creature is not able to make the least change or alteration therein, to the end that we might only fear the face of the Creatour, and intall humility wholly and folely depend upon his provi-15 That which hath been, the fame it now, and that

which is to be, the fame bath already been : and God fecketh that which is driven away. [Understand withall, and He bringeth again to light, that which is past or gone, renewing by his Almighty power and All-wife providence the fundry kinds of beafts and other creatures: He caufeth the Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter, each to return again in their feafon : In like manner the Flowers, Herbes and Fruits both of the Trees and of flead, Oc.]

wickednes, and in the place of righteonfness, there was it is gone out of the body.] impicty. I that is, in the court of Justice, or in the place of Judicature, where justice and judgement should be

practifed.7

17 I (aid in mine heart, God shall judge the righte-(of every) purpose, and for all (or every) work is there.

To wit, where God shall at the last day see up the judges the shall have nothing else of the same, see above chap, as ment-seat, where all mens deeds and actions shall be god shall bring bim bither, to see that which shall binded. It is as if he had said; the wicked they have a bot done after him? [as if he had said, no body.] time here, but God shall also have a time there.

18 I faid in mine heart of the condition of the children of men, [That is, concerning or belonging or appertaining to the being, the effate or condition, the dealing and convertation of men; to wir, when I duely confidered it, and fearched into it? that God hall Salomon sheweth in this chapter, how the poor are wronged declare unto them [or shall give them clearnes] and that they shall see, that they are in themselves (as) the beasts. [As if he should fay: for asmuch as the valities of men are formany, and fo great, and that there are fuch fwarmes and fuch varieties of troubles and cares, whereinto they plunge themselves so deeply, and with such delight and complacency, as if they similar for ever abide here: therefore I have thought with my felf, that God will make it out clear unto them, and will give them visibly and apparantly to see and apprehend, what they are in themselves, and according to the nature and condition of this lower world, to wit, as the beasts

grat of all his libour : (this) is a giffe of God.

14 1 know that what forever God dirth, is shall be [That both men and beafts. For men draw breath, they eat, it, fland or continue] for ever; there is nothing to be drink, fleep: they are also subject to ficknesses, discases in, mand of the state of the st in the text. But elfe the excellency of men above beafts is exceeding great] as that [to wit, the beaft] dieth; fo dleth this, [to wit, man] and they [chat is, they both; to wit, both men and beafts] all have one manner of diminist or increase the bleffing; to case, or aggravate breath, [understand here by breath the spirit of life] and the excellency of men above beafts, it none: [to wit, as much as may be perceived in their outward condition, or as much as concerneth their dying] for they are all valuely. Ito wit, aswell men as beatts. Oth, it is all va-

> 20 They go unto one place : [To wit, into the Earth. This is to be understood concerning the body, as may appear by that which followeth. Hebr. every one, or all, (or every) thing goeth, &c.] they are all of the dust [see. Gen. 1. 24. and 2. 7.] and they all turn to duft again.

[compare Gen. 2. 19.]

21 Who perceiveth that the breath of the children of men, That is to fay in this place, the foul, as Luke 22. 46.] fendeth upward, fand confequently remaineth in being after that it is departed out of the body. See hereof further below chap. 12. 7. Where Salomon faith in plain terms, that the foul returneth unto God that gave it. So that it cannot be imputed unto Salomon, as if he taught the Earth; When men and beafts die and perish, then there that the foul was mortall; the meaning is, who He causeth others to be born, and to grow up in their can perceive or know this, by the common outward accidental conditions, of them that die] and (that) the 16 Moreover, I fam also under the Sun, [To wit, a- breath of beasts goeth downward to the Earth. [where nother vanity] in the place of judgement, there was it vanisheth to nothing ; having no more a being, after

22 Therefore I faw, that there is nothing better, then that a man (hould rejoyce in his (own) works, [That is, pleaded and maintained, there the clean contrary was in those things which he carneth by his labour] for that is his part (that is, his portion, which he shall enjoy, fee above chap, 2, 24. and 3, 12, and below 5, 18. As ous and the wicked: [That is, the innocent and the lif he faid : a man when he dieth, he shall carry nothing gully. The meaning is , when I beheld the iniquity laway with him, neither shall he know after he is dead and injulice that reigned among ment in the producing what is done here upon Earth: therefore it is belt that offentence or judgement, then I comforted my felf with the do not vex and torment himself with unprofitable this, that I called to mind, that God the supream and care, howthing hall go after his decease, what heir he most righteous Judge shall and will in his own due time Mall leave behinde, or how they shall dispose of his goods; judge all men rightcoully, rendring to every man according to his works] for [oth but] the time for all but that he with a quiet and merry heart (in the fear of

CHAP. IV.

and oppressed by the great ones of the world, v. 1. 60c. how excellent and versuous men are envied. 4. The ill condition of the fluggard, s. That fome men have not an heart to enjoy their own labour. 6. He commendeth those above them that keep company with others. 7. Here fome glory in their power, but that wildome is to be more effeemed, 13. The favour of subjects to their Magistate is unconstant.

Then I turned my felf and confidered all the oppression ons that are done under the Sun: and behold, there were the tears of the oppressed, and of those that had no comforter; [or and they had no comforter] and on that or brute creatures, Pfs. 49. 13, 21.] | comforter; [or and they had no comforter] and on that 19 For that which befalleth the children of mon; the [fide [Hebr. on the hand] of their oppressors (there) fame befulleth the beafts alfo, and one manner of (condi- was power. [the meaning is, they have a strong party tion) befalleth them (both): [To wit, when we look against them that is able to overpower and oppress them] they on the contrary had no comforter.

Chap. iv.

they are freed from all these misseries and troubles. See muck-worms, that are never contented and satisfied by

been, [That is, he that was never born. Salomon fpeak- vel. eth this in respect of the miseries of this life. See Fob 9. 11, 13, 13, 16, and 21.] who hath not feen the cuill of two that live together, is better then of one alone, If work that is done under the Sun?

4 Morcover, I faw [That is, I confidered] all the 4 Moreover, I fam 1. I nat is, I connocrea] as not tabour, and all finels of york, that it presureth eavy to to keep coapany with none, for feat that familiarity and aman from his neighbour: That also it vanity and vex-tation of spirit. [the meaning is, that those that acquit good friendhip and familiarity, is better then temporal themselves diligently in their callings, and are painfull and industrious in all their works and dealings, they are wit, forasmuch as they can sooner and easier accomplish.

grieveth the godly exceedingly.]
5 The fool foldesh his hands together, [The Scripture attributeth the name of folly, or foolishness, to all that [in.] is contrary or repugnant to the word of God. Here a fool is as much to lay as a fluggard, or flishfull man, them both. See fludg. 12: on v. 7.] fall, [to wit, into And here the nature and dipolition of fluggards, and fickness, or mifery, or fin] the one liften ap his fellow: of carelels negligent persons, that will not put forth their hands to labour, and to take paines for their living, is opposed by the Preacher to the nature and disposition of diligent and industrious persons, of whom he had spoken, v. 4. And he will hereby intimate, that notwichflanding it is a very grievous thing for a man to be subseft and liable to the envy and hatred of wicked and un- broken. [The meaning is, if they be yet more in comgodly wretches, for ones diligence and industry, yet it pany then two, yea if they be many united and linked gony weeches, for ones anigence and mountry, yet its pany then two, years they be many united and triked and confume ones life idly and flothfully. Compare or clift and oppose their Enemy, that comes to assure them.]

[that is, (as we use to say) the fool devoureth himself;

13 Better is a poor and wise young man, then an old [that is, (as we use to say) the fool devoureth himself; 13 Better is a poor and wife young man, then an old that is, he devoureth and consumeth all that he hath, and foolish King, who knoweth not of being more admoand he fallethat length into such extream poverty, that nished. [As if he should say, the royal dignity is indeed in grief of heart and penuty he wasteth and consumeth highly and greatly esteemed in this world, and they that

quietness, then both the fifts full with labour and vextion in ; however a King (when he is come to age) hath not of spirit. [come take these to be as it were the words of such wildome as is necessary and requisite for to govern of ppin. Lionne take there to be as it were the words of Juch windome as is necessary and requirite for to govern the fool to excuse his idleness, whereof see v. 5. As if both himself and his subjects well, and moreover will he should say, to what purpose should I toil, and take not be directed or admonished by others, that are wise such parts of the should say, to what purpose should be should be directed or admonished by others, that are wise then, I will therefore go on softly and easily. The words that himself. Therefore a poor man that the understand good it is better to live in quietness with moderate, accounted and esteemed, then such as the stock of the state of th riches, then to possess great riches with much care and word young man, see Gen. 44. on v. 20.] trouble. See Prov. chap. 15. v. 16, 17, and 17, 1. but 14. For one [To wit. one poor young man, ver. 13.] idle persons abuse the same for a coverture of their sloth-scanner of the surface of the surface of the surface of the surface of surfac things of the Peacher tending to the admonieth that the Preacher here hath refer to the the work of the Peacher here hath refer to that the leggard, that he ought to labour diligently form of the fluggard, that he ought to labour diligently form, 41.14, 39.43; and Pfa. 105, 18;20, though he should get but a little, that he might live in the like is also seen in Mordechai, Eft. chap. 6, and

Sun.

8 There is one (alone) and not a second, be hash notified by the child not brethren: By children, are meant, deffined and by brethren; By children, are meant, deffined and by brethren, all collaterals or fittends that come fides. So that it is vanity for any man to be proud of words, and thand in a fide or collateral line] yet there is no end of all bits labour, neither is his eye startified with riches. I that is, though he should conficted all that he for the starting and the starting power than the starting and the starting and not an elected or choica King J vecometro power than the starting and not an elected or choica King J vecometro power than the starting and not an elected or choica King J vecometro power than the starting and not an elected or choica King J vecometro power than the starting and not an elected or choica King J vecometro power than the starting and the starting power than the starting and the starting power than the starting and the starting power than the starting power riches, [that is, though he should possesse all that he see- those that dwell in one Kingdome or Land] wilking eth, yet he would not be contented and fatisfied neither under the Sun, with the young man, [that is, openly fairb (he) For robon do I now labour, and cause my soul conversing, or keeping company with him; to wit, that [that is, my felf] to want the thing that is good! [As they might gain his good will and favour betimes, or in if he had faid, Why dare I not take my relief of mine; time; time fecond, that is, who is the fecond, to with own estate? or, why do I live in such a base, fordid and counting from the Father, the Father being the first, the combertone condition? The meaning is, he confidered confidered that thinself, Is it not great folly, that I do my in this (mans) flead. [to wit, in the stead of the figure is that I do my in this (mans) flead. [to wit, in the stead of the figure is the f

Chap, iv, not on the contrary had no comforter.

Therefore I praifed the dead, [To wit, because Pfal. 39.7, &c., This is poken of covetous miles and they are freed from all these miseries and troubles. See muck-worms, that are never concentred and rationed by foot; 1.17, &c.] which were already dead, above the are alwayes gathering and hoarding up, although they know not who shall be the heirs of their goods or a line. Rates This is also vanity, and it is a troublesome tra-

o I'wo are better then one : [That is, the condition feemeth that covetous mifers are reproved in thefe words who are for no body but for themselves alone, and defire riches] for they have a good reward of their labour, [to and industrious in an incire works and usualings, ency are fubject to the ency of those that are wicked and flow or their defire and purpose, then if they were alone by them, careless in their business: which often troubleth or selves without any ones help. For whilest they help ones. another, their labour goeth on the faller, and they have the better success, and the more gain and profit comes

10 For if they [That is, one of them, or one of fickness, or mifery, or fin] the one lifteth np his fellow; but woe to the one (alone) that is fallen : for there is no

fecond to belp bim up.

11 Alfo if two lie [Or fleep] together, then they have warmth, but bow floutd one be warm (alone)?

12 And if any min should prevail against one, then two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is not soon

attain unto it count themselves exceeding happy above 6 Better is an handfull [Hebr. a palm full] with other men : But there is no happiness to be found there-

in many others more] whereas alfo one that is born in his 7 I turned me again, and I faw a vanity under the Kingdome, [that is, one that is born and an hereditary King, and not an elected or chosen King] becometh

telino good, nor bear good will to my felf, but do no- that now reigneth. Intimating that in all ages of the

and worshipped the Sun-rising, then the Sun setting. The meaning of the whole verse, in brief, is this, I obferred in general, the whole world fideth with the young man, that is, with the King that is to succeed his father in the Kingdome, and that the King which is grown old is not much more efteemed. This is also vanity, and a toilsome trouble in the Royal dignity.

16 There is no end of all the people, [That is, the people are infinite in number, they are past numbering] of all that have been before them; [to wit, before the King that now is, and his fon the King that shall be, or that is to come, spoken of before, verl. 15.] the posteis, over the same; as if he should say, they will neither | ceed from the desire and custome of speaking much. be contented or fatisfied with the government of the eth to be this; The inconstant multitude they will alwayes be eager and defirous of a change, and when he once cometh to reign, whom they have so eagerly longed after, then they will not rejoyce in him long, but foon grow weary of him, and defire and wish for another athe heart of Kings: And consequently, true happinesse cannot be found in the Royal dignity.]

17 Keep thy foot [Or feet, for the Hebrew word is dinary place, but to a place that is holy, and dedicated be thereby instructed in the holy knowledge of him] without faith or repentance. The godly and truly religi-ous people offered facrifices, to did alio fools; that is, that they do evil. [to wit, when they offer facrifices with evil they do. 7

CHAP. V.

themselves in the exercise of outward worthip, verf. 1, &c. Next, how they shall behave themselves, when they fee that Rulers and fuch as are in authority do not ving, 8. the vanity of riches, and of covetoufneffe, 9. be able to do, is likewise a gist of God, 18.

DE not too rash with thy mouth, and let not thine

world there have been found more, that have reverenced | earth; [therefore (as if he should say) we must not freak unto that great and high God, as if we had to do with our equals; but we ought to come before his high and glorious Majesty with all humility and lowlinesse of heart, remembring that we are poor vile carth-wormes] therefore let thy words be few. [to wit, which thou uselt in prayer. The rule of praying aright, in few words, is prescribed unto us by our bleffed Saviour, Matthew

2 For (as) a dream cometh through much bufineffe : fo a foels voice, by the multitude of words. [That is, as much dreaming iffueth from the multitude of affairs. wherewith a man is troubled and bufied in the day-time : rity also shall not rejoyce over him : [Heb. in him; that | so doth the babling and prating of fools iffue and pro-

3 When then Shalt have vowed a vow unto God, [See Kings successour, when he shall be grown old Jsurely that | Numb. 30.3. Deut. 23.21.] defer not to pay it; for he alfo is vanity and vexation of spirit. [the meaning stem | bath no pleasure in fools; Lthat is, in hypocritical and vain men, who being in straights, make great and large vowes, but when they are delivered out of trouble, they foon forget what they have vowed] what foever thou Shale have vowed, pay it.

4 Better it is that thou shoullest not vow, then that gain in his room. This is a grievous and a fad thing in | thou shouldest vow, and not pay. [Compare, Deut. 23.

5 Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy fielh [That is, thy felf, or thy body, thy corrupt flesh] to fin; [by refusing read two.wayes] when thou enterest into the house of God, to pay thy vow] neither say before the face of the Angel, [the meaning is, consider whither thou goest; when thou | [to wit, when he cometh to require at thy hand the goest to the Temple, thou goest not to a common or or- thing that thou hast vowed. Some do understand here by the Angel, our Saviour Christ, who is called, the Anto holy things; fo that a man must appear there with gel of the Covenant, Malach. 3.1. fee Exed. 23. on v. 20. humility and reverence, as before the face and presence of Oth, the Priest or Teacher, who is an Angel, or Mes-God. This 17th, verse some do adde to the fifth Chap- lenger of God, Mal. 2.7. 1 Cor. 11, 10. Revel, 2,1, &c, 7 ter, as speaking of one and the same matter] and be ra- that it was an errour : [or, mistake, fault, ignorance, ther nigh to hear, [to wit, the holy Word of God, to that is, a fault of ignorance. As if he would fay, I did not mean so, or I vowed inconsiderately, not thinking then to give the flay-offering of fools : [that is, then to of it afore-hand, and therefore I defire to be exculed give that which fools give; to wit, an outward facrifice and freed from that yow] wherefore should God be very wroth, because of thy voice, [that is, at thy faying, by reason of such rash vowes, and idle and unprofitable exhypocrites, and those that made onely an outward shew | cuses] and destroy the work of thine hands? [that is, of holinelle, the godly did it not, as thinking to appeale that God should cause the things to prosper ill, which God by that outward work done, and thereby to make thou takest in hand. The meaning is, wist thou make it latistaction for their fins; but fools thought fo, see Sam. fo, that God shall be exceedingly provoked to anger a-15.22. Pfal. 50.8. Pro. 15.8. and 21.27.] for they know not gainst thee; for such kind of speeches and actions of thine ? It shall indeed go very ill with thee, if touching fuch an heart and minde. Oth, furely they know not this matter thou lookest not well to thy self in time, Exo. to do any thing (but) evil. Oth, they know not what 23.21.

6 For, as in the multitude of dreams (there) are vanities : so likewise (in) many words : [Or, in many matters, in many things. The meaning is, dreams have oftentimes no fignification at all, neither doth any thing. follow upon them, therefore they are meer vanity. Oth. Salomon teacheth the Congregation, how they shall behave for (as) when dreams are multiplied, vanities (are) also (multiplied,) fo is it likewise with many words. Compare, Prov. 10.19.] but fear thou God. [As if he should lay : To use many words is but vain. A man must administer justice, 7. which is the best may of thri- have deeds as well as words : he must have the true fear of God in him, when he cometh before the face of his then be showeth that mans happineffe confisteth in a Majelty. Oth. Therefore fear God : that is, in recheerful enjoyment of the gifts of God, 17. which to gard he hath power to punish thee, therefore fear his

7 If thou feest the oppression of the poor, and the spoiling of judgment and justice in a Province, marvel not [To wit, not too much, so as thou shouldest not despair Bheart hasten to utter a word, [Or any thing] before and grow out of heart, or doubt of Gods Providence, as the face of God : [the meaning is, when thou comeft if he suffered all things in the world to run at random, into the house of the Lord, to call upon God; make not without any guiding or governing by him at all] at fuch too great half, that thou matest not pray unto him without any guiding or governing by him at all] at fuch too great half, that thou matest not pray unto him without everence and attention. Oth, be noticed yuick, &c., that is, at such kind of dealing. It may be applied et to wit, to make any vow unto the Lord unadvisedly, or their to the evil intended. It may be applied either to the evil intended providence] for he that is, at such kind of dealing. It may be applied either to the evil intended providence of the state is at such kind of dealing. It may be applied either to the evil intended providence of the state is a such as the such as th Chap. v.

higher then the high ones, [that is, God, who is the ver-chargeth his stomack with good chear. Likewsether molt high, much higher and mightier, then the highest rich and wealthy of this world are subject to more danmort might, much might and mightest with the mort might and mightieft of this world, be they Emperors, Kings, get then poor men are. Busides rich misers have an un-princes, or Potentates, or what they may be. Oth. tatiable desire to increase and augment their estates, and for the highest takes notice of the height] regardeth it: are alwaics in sear that they shall lose them, which often [to wit, the oppressions of the poor, &c. and he fore- breaketh and hindereth their sleep.] gardeth them, as that he shall certainly punish them in his own due time] and there are high ones [to wit, the | fick evill, fee below on v. 15.] (which) I fam under the his own due time I and increase ongo ones to was to have a compared to the holy Angels, who are under the command of none but God alone: they likewise regard and heed the actings of wicked Judges I above them. [to wit, above those that that have them. Hebr. to his evill 5 that is, to the compared to have them. violate judgement and justice, and do oppress the poor. or hurt of every one that have or possess them. Riches. See Dan. 10, 20, and 11, 1. The meaning of the words of this werfe feemeth in brief to be this; it is as if he for sown mischief: for oftentimes ich men sall into had faid, if there be any one that thinketh that it is in great troubles by reason of their riches; or tiches perish & vain to fear and serve God uprightly, because wicked mendo almost whatsoever they lift, without being pu- ing a voluptuous and prodigal kind of life, or otherwise; nished for it: the answer thereunto is, that there is a therefore they tend to vexation and disquiences of mind. God in heaven, that diligently and narrowly heedeth all unrighteous dealings, to punish them in wicked men, how highly foever they may be exalted here in this world.)

all, ; that is, it is every where in use and usefull] the ed and come to nothing] begettesh a fon, and there is King himself is saved by the field. [the meaning is, a King himself is subject to the necessity of tillage or husbandry, without which he can maintain neither himfelf, nor his ter his Fathers death. 7 Court, nor his Army, nor his Subjects. See hereof examples in Pharso, Gen. 41. and 47. and in Saul, 1 Sam. 9. 11. rich mans son, being now become poor] same forth out Oth, become the fervant of the field. That is, Kings, of bis mothers womb, (a) shall be return naked, going Princes, or the great ones of this world, do sometimes as he came: and he shall take nothing with (him) of his give themselves to husbandry or tillage. So that in this Labour [that is, of the goods that he hath gotten and verie is lively represented unto us the praise and commen- gathered together by his labour, as v. 18, 19.] which dation of tillage, above all other trades and occupation, whereunto men do give and apply themselves in this life.] 9 He that loveth money, is not fatisfied with money;

crease: This is also vanity. [This verie speaketh of the insatiablebleness of covetous misers; according to the they carry nothing away with them. See 560 1, 21, and common proverb, Much treasure stoppeth not a misers mouth. Oth he that loveth money, first have no increase; that is, he that exceedeth in costly apparel and housholdstuffe. He that keepeth a great retinue both of men and maid-fervants, and lavisheth out his money about other necessary things; his rents and revenues cannot maintain him. Compare this with Pfa. 37, 16.]

10 Where goods are multiplyed, there are also multiplyed those that eat the same ; what use Och. what enjoyment, benefit, profit] have then the possessors thereof [Heb. Lords, Mafters, or Owners ; to wit, of the goods] but fight of their eyes? [that is, more then the beholding of them with their eyes. Meaning, that those that | fickness, Ethis is not so much to be understood of a corhave great and vast citates, they have no more profit or poral or bodily sickness, as of an inward distemper or benefit by them, then only to serve their own necessities, lickness of the mind, hearts-grief and displeasure] and to take of them what may ferve to suffice nature : they have no more profit by them over and above, then only to fee and behold them with their eyes; that is, no more then a man hath of a painted map. Others take it in fee] the good of all his labour, which he hath laboured this fence, that rich men must daily see before their eyes, under the Sun, (during) the number of the daies of the their riches are eaten up and devoured by others. Life, which God giveth him: [it is both good and comet], The whole meaning of the verse amounteth unto this. or beautifull, for a man to eat, and to drink; to wit, The more goods any man hath, the more he standethin with joy or rejoycing, not troubling himself too much, need of other mens help and fervice, whom to maintain or being too anxious and carefull about future things, or he must needs be at great costs and charges. Therefore things that shall come to pass hereafter: yet so, as that riches cannot in any wife tend to the quietness and hap- we never forget to have and fet God before our eyes in the pinels of him, that possesseth them in great abundance.] 11 The fleep of a labouring man is fweet, [Or whofo

12 There is an evill that bringeth fickness [Hebr. a are walted by evill and wicked practifes, whether by lead-

13 Or riches themselves perish, by toilsome trouble: Ot troublesome travel, fee above chap. 1. on v. 13.] 8 The profit of the Earth, that is for all, [Or is in and he [to wit, the rich man, whose goods are vanish. nothing at all in his hand. [to wit, that he may give to his fon ; or that he shall get into his hands ; to wit, af-

14 According as he [To wit, the rich man, or the he might carry away with his hand. [this is spoken here of the rich man, or of the rich mans fon, now grown poor . But this speech or saying is true of all men in geand whose loveth abundance, is not (latisfied) with in- neral, how rich or wealthy soever they be : for let man

1 I'm. 6.7. and P/4. 49. 18.]
15 Therefore this is also an evill that bringeth sickne Sithat every manner of way as he came [To wit, naked] [o goeth he away: [to wit, out of this world] and what is it to him, that be hath laboured in the wind? [or, for the wind; that is, in vain, or for an empty transitory thing, being no more the better for all his labour, then if the wind had driven and blown it away. See Fob 6. on v. 26.7

16 That he hath also his daies eaten in darkness, [That is, in forrow and mifery, fhunning the fociety and company of men] and that he hath had much grief, also his

raging anger? [Heb. properly frothy anger.]
17 Behold what I have seen, a good thing which is beautifull; to cat, and to drink, and to enjoy, [Hebr, to enjoyment of his bleffings ; for feeing fignifieth here 11 The fleep of a labouring man is sweets, [Or woolo enjoying. See the annotat. Fob.7, on v. 7,] for that it laboureth, to bim fleep is sweet, oth, whole doth bushin, his portion. [to wit, which is allocted to him in this dry-work, to him fleep is sweet : for the Hebrew word is life of his temporal goods, he can look to have no more properly used of husbandry-work, or tilling the ground, as Gen. 2. 5. and 25mn, 9. 10.] whether he hath eaten little or much; but the fulness of the rich suffered him on, Pls. 16. 5. and 73. 26. and Lamen. 3. 24. Yes not to sleep. [to wit, not only in regard that the rich is not weary with labouring, but also in regard that he corruptible, Row, 8. 12 1 Pet. 1. 8.]

18 Eve-

and cheerfullness use and enjoy the same.]

19 For he shall not much remember the daies of his bred or thought of.] life: | That is, he shall vex and torment himself with 5 Likewije be bath now feen, nor krown the Sun : fuffering which yet may befall him] because God heareth covetous worldling, of whom mention is made, v. 2, 2.] justice, valour, Ge. Thirely, there is also a spiritual small time. 7 toy or gladness of the heart, proceeding from a sense and God. This is the chiefelt and the most excellent joy of all, Kom. 5. 1, 2. Pfs. 4. 7, 8.]

CHAP. VI.

In this Chapter the Preacher relateth the milery of nig-

fore he hath gotten that contentment and fatisfaction to maketh a shift to live as well as he.] 5 18.] This is (alfo) vanity, and an evill pain.

3 If a in in beget an hundred (children), [That is, many children. A certain number for an uncertain] and case were so with him, that he might have no honoura- vanity and vexation of spirit. ble or decent burial bestowed upon him; but that he (who formerly lived in great state and dignity) was now fome other filthy noisome place, as Saul, Jesebel, & Kin. 9.35. fojakim, Ferem. 22.19. and others more beward accidents. Because an untimely birth, or a milchance (as we call him) is free from all those miseries, which such a man is liable unto. See Fub. 3. 16.]

birth] cometh (in) [to wit, into this world out of his of dust and earth, as the Hebrew word Adam (here men-

18 Every man also to whom God hath given riches and mothers womb] with vanity, [that is, in vain : for goods, and he giveth him power to cut thereof, and to take he enjoyeth not this life, nor this world] and it desurteth bis portion; and to rejoyce in his tabour, that is a gift of in darkness, [that is, without being talked of, or with-God. [That is, he moveth and inclineth his heart there- out any notice being taken of him; as that which is unto, that he should take his share and portion of such done in darkness, is not seen or regarded by men? and things as God hath given him, and should with comfort bis name is covered with dar ness. Lto wit, in the grave, under the Earth. The meaning is, he is no more remem-

thinking often of the grief and forrow which he harh [And confequently it is not grievous to him to want the had in his life-time, nor with the care and fear of the light of the Sun] he hath more rest then he. [to wit, that

him in the joy of hi heart. [that is, because God causeth | 6 Yea though he lived [To wit, the coverous worldhim to have that joy and gladnets in his heart, which ling | twice a thousand years, and sing that is, enjoy-he to eagerly wished and longed for in his heart. There ed] no good: do they not all go to one place? [to wit, is a thresfold joy or gladness of heart. First a natural joy into the grave, or under the Earth, where they again are of the heart, arising from a sence and apprehension of turned into Barth, as much as concerneth the body. As temporal happiness and prosperity. Secondly, a civil or if he had said, what shall his long life then profit him? political joy of the heart, isluing from the practile and For he must at length be put under the ground, as well execute of fome excellent vertues: as in the heathen, as the untimely birth, that hath not lived one day in the who acquitted themselves most excellently in prudence, world : Or as well as other men, that have lived but a

7 All the l. bour of man is for bis mouth; [That is, apprehention of our peace and reconciliation made with therefore, and for that end, that the mouth might have fomething to eat] and yet the appetite is not filled. [the meaning is, though a man have enough for his mouth, as concerning necessity, yet notwithstanding he is never fully fatisfied; he is alwaies coveting and defiring still more.]

8 For what hath the wife more then the fool ? [That gardly and covetous men, to whom Gol giveth not an is, a further confirmation of that which was faid, v. 7. beart to use their goods, judging that riches are no to wit, that all the labour of man is for his mouth: mises advantagious or beneficial unto them, to help Herein faith the Preacher, all men are like one another. them to the attainment of temporal felicity; but on no man enjoyeth more then what is necessary for the bothe contrary that they hinder & are hurtfull unto them, dy. Otherwise he acknowledged above chap. 2. v. 13, 14. that there is a great and wide difference between a There is an evill which I have feor under the Sun, and wife man and a loof] what bath the poor (nore), I cold with the man and a cold what bath the poor (nore), I cold with the third wanting both. 2 A min, to whom God hath given riches, and goods, and one man hath no more advantage then another, no man honour; and he wanteth nothing for his foul, of all that enjoyeth more then his necessary food. The word renhe defireth: [that is, of all that his heart defireth] and dred here poor, is likewife to taken, Exod. 22. 25. Lev. God giveth bim not power to out thereof, but that a strange 19. 10. Deu. 24. 12. Otherwise it signifiesh properly man [whether he be an Enemy, that taketh them vio- miferable, or afflitted] that knoweth to walk before the lently away from him, or a far remote kinfman : or fome living [that is, that is wife and skilfull to converse abody elle, that is no kin to him at all] easeth it up: mong men, and to earn his own living. The Preacher Ithat is, his riches, or his estate. The meaning is, God concludes from hence, that likewife true happiness doth granted him not, that he may freely and peaceably enjoy not conflit therein, that any one is a diligent and nim-his wealth, because he taketh him out of this world, be- ble earner of his own bread, seeing that a soolish man

himself, which he imagined he should have : Or because 9 Better is the beholding of the eyes , then the dewhile he is yet alive, he is thoust out of possession of fire of the appetite? [As if he had faid, it is better to his own goods or estate, and is constrained to see a stran- be contented with a little that a man hath for the present, ger to be in post thon of them : Or though he live long, then alwaies with an unsatiable desire to rake for more, and keep his wealth or riches, yet he hath not an heart and fill to be greedy and coveting after more. Others to wie them with joy and delight. Compare above chap, understand it thus, that in these words is an objection of the flesh against that which the wife man had uttered or delivered against coverous misers; as if he had said ver it is better to have fomething then nothing at all. Therelived min years, fo that the dayes of his years are many, fore some do render the words thus, the beholding of the but his foul were not fati fied with good, [fee Fob 21. eyes (fay they) is better then the walking of the appetite] on v. 13.] and he alfo had no burial : [that is, if the This [to wit, this unsatiable and greedy deline] is alfo

10 Whatever also any man is, | That is, of what state or condition soever any man is, be he high or low, thrown away unburied upon some dung-hill, or into rich or poor his name is already named, [to wit, man, as is exprelt in the following words; and that which he should be, is already before ordained and decreed by God fides] I fay that an untimely birth is better then be, [to in his most wise and secret counsel : Therefore it is in wit, in the judgement of flesh, and in respect of out- vain for any man to strive to be tich, and of an high eftate, whom God will have to be poor and of a low estate: And therefore it is vanity to be carefull and troubled about future things] and it is known, that he is 4 For it To wit, the mischance, or the untimely min: [that is, a weak and sail creature; to wit, made

tioned and express in the text) signifieth] and that he ter them with laughing words; for reproofs are good to cannot plead with him, that is stronger then he, [to wit, bring sinners to amendment] for by the sadness of the with or against God, as complaining of him, because countenance [Hebr. the illness, or disturbance of the with or against Gaug as Companing of the hearth face of the hearth faced him in this, or in that condition. How countenance. See Gen. 40, on v. 7.] the bear is made I pray should dust and ashes dare to contend, or be able bester. [to wit, when by prosperity it bring departed to enter into judgement with the Judge of all the Earth. out of the way, it is humbled and brought unto the to enter into judgement with the judge of an time Bath.

25. and 34. 4. 3.]

26. and 34. 4. 3.]

4 The heart of the mife is in the house of mourning:

11 Verily, there are many things that increase vanity:

12 the heart of fools (is) in the house of mirth. [The

what hath man more (of them) [The meaning is, it meaning is, that the wife were to go into the house of ought to suffice a man that he himself is vanity, though mourning. And though they be not with their bodies as he did not adde unto vanity many other things that in- bodily presence in the house of mourning, yet they are crease vanity. Oth, when a man hath many vanities, forrowfull with the forrowfull, and compassionate with that is, possesseth much goods, and many great places or the offlicted. In the house of mourners a man learneth offices] then he increaseth vanity.

12. For who knowed [To wit of himself] what is man learnest to be unruly and wanton,]
good for aman in this life, (curing) the number of the 5 It is better to hear the reproof of the daies of the life of his vanity, [understand this io, a man to hear the long of fools. [That is, the vain namely, what is truely and really good for him, such mirth and commendation, or praise, the flattering, foothas might be able to bring him true rest and content- saying, or cogging, which many do more love to hear ment] which be spendeth as a station ? [oth. which be, then a pleasant tong. He intimateth, that this is also (to wit, God) bith mide (or appointed) as a shadow, kind of happines in this life, for a man to endure re-Compare Pf1.144.4. Ferem. 4.13.] for who can tell for proof willingly at the hand of pious and vertuous men, certific, shew, make known a man what shall be after him under the Sun? [compare below chap, 8, 7.]

CHAP. VII.

The wife man teacheth in this chapter, how among fo many vain things that are in the world, we should study light in him that doth evill. The loud crackling of and endeavour to get and heep a good name, v. 1. That thornes under a pot, is no pleasant musick to the ear, we should often fet before our eyes our mortality, 2. Next, he giveth certain good lessons, how men should take no delight in hearing the flattery and loud laughter fuffer themselves to be instructed of those that are wife, of fools, which kind of mirth and jolling also foon va-5. to patience and perfeverance. 7. and other vertues.8, The praise of wildome, 11. and of other versues. 14. The praise of moderation , 16. of wisdome. 19. All men are finners, 20. All things are not to be too naravoided, 26. God hash created min good, 29.

Good name [To wit (with God and honest men) A raifed by reason of their vertue and piety. See Eccl. chap. ver. 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, Ge.] is better then by oppreffion, Ge.] and the gift destroyed the heart, good oil: Lunderstand here pleathnt sweet smelling oint- [it corrupteth the understanding of man: to wit, when ment or oil, which the Jews held in great elteem: Or the Judge taketh gifts or bribes of those that have causes precious ointment, to heal wounds and fores. See Pfa. to be tryed before him. See Exod. 23. 8. Deut. 16. 133. 2. Some understand by good oil or ointment all 19.] manner of pleafant or delightfull things. Compare Prov. 22. 1.] and the day of death then the day that a man is ning thereof: [To wit, the end of a good thing is better born (on.) [to wit, when a man dieth godly and pi- then the beginning thereof. Therefore a wife man alwaies oully. Compare Rom. 7. 24. Phil. 1. 23. For then a hath an eye upon the end of the things, which he taman attaineth to everlafting happiness, in stead of his keth in hand; and though the means whereby a good wretched transitory life. 7

in the house of mourning is the end of all mens [that or issisted from the land of the lan transitorines of mans life, and the power of death over one that is long of spirit. Compare Num. 14.18. Soin all men, who, or of what condition soever they be and the following words, high-spirit is better then the highthe living layeth it in his heart. [to wit, that which he minded (person.) there seeketh before his eyes, having well observed what the end of mans life is, and how men ought to prepare eth in the bosone of foots. [He speaketh of an unjust and themselves for death. 1

Er. that is, it is better to have godly forrow, and to there is alfoa lawful and commendable anger, namely, mourn over ones fins, then to have wordly joy; for god- in wife men, who are fometimes angry upon good grounds ly forrow is good for the foul; it worketh amendment to and for just causes, but bear not evil anger long in their lalvation not to be repented of, 2 Cor. 7. 10. Oth. an bosomes, or in their hearts. Of the word, bosome or ger is better then laughing, for a ftern countenance makes lap, fee fob 19. on v.27.] the heart ebeerfull; that is, it is better to reprove fin- 10 Say not, what is (the cause) that the former dayes

to be humble and lowly, but in the house of mith a

5 It is better to hear the reproof of the wife, then for whenfoever he hath finned, that he might thereby escape damnation: And for a man to loath and abhor the vain delights and flatteries of those that fear not God. Compare Prov. 13. 18. and 15. 31, 32.]

· 6 For as the found of thornes under a pot [To wit, that hangeth and boileth on the fire] fo is the laughter of a fool; [whereby he bewrayeth, that he taketh deand the fire of thornes lafteth not long. So the Godly nisheth and decayeth. Compare Pfa. 58. 10.] this is allo vanity.

7 Verily, the oppression would make a man mad, [That is, when a wife man himfelf is extreamly afflicted with rowly fearched out, 21. An coill woman ought to be forrowes and miseries, it will make him sometimes do or speak that which befitteth a fool rather then a wife man. Examples fee in Fob and David. Oth. when a man is deceived, that maketh a wife man to lofe bis fences : Oc oppreffion; that is, wealth or eftate taken from aman

8 Better is the the end of a thing then the beginbusiness is performed, be hard and bitter, yet (eying the 2. It is better to go into the house of mourning, then end which a man intendeth) he ought to go on and per-to go into the house of the feels: (For) in it [Towit, fevere therein with patience and forbearance: the event

9 Be not bafty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger restunlawful anger which continueth long, and taking place 3 Mourning is better then Lugbing : [Or vexing, in the heart of man, turneth into hatred. Otherwise,

ners sharply, and with a stern countenance, then to slat- [The years or times past] were better than these thou

thou Bouldeft not inquire wifely after this. [lay not, oc. man. Oth. in fuch a manner that man foculd be able to if you would fay, Why doth God govern the world fo? what is the cause hereof? Otherwise, it is lawful to lament the wickednesse and misery of the times, being heartily forrowful, that the world the longer it continueth, the wickeder it groweth, and that therefore also plagues and judgements are multiplied. I

Chap, vii,

11 Wifdom is good with an inheritance ; [That is, with riches, which a man inheriteth, or getteth by an inheritance. As it he should fay, It is an excellent thing for a man to have both wisdome and wealth together in this life] and those that behold the Sun, bave benefit (by it.) [that is, those that live in this world, have profit by it, for riches avail not those that are gone out of the

12 For willome is for a shadow, (and) money is for a thalow; [The meaning is, that wildome and temporal wealth serve a man for a defence against hurt or mischief, that may befall him, as a shadow serveth a man for a covering or shelter against the scorching heat of the Sun. Oth. for they are in the fladow of wildom, and in the fladow of money] but the excellency of knowledge is, that willow giveth life to the poffeffours thereof. [that is, yond that of money and wealth, in that the giveth life to those that enjoy her. By wisdome here is to be meant true wildome, which is the true knowledge of God, and of his lawes or commandments; this . (to wit , this wildome) giveth life, to wit, everlasting life. But others understand here by life, rest, peace, contentment of minde or heart, which is true life indeed.]

13 Confider the work of God, for who can make that straight which he bath made crooked? [As if he had faid, Wilt thou have rest and peace in thy heart and minde, then be therewith contented, that thou knowest, that it is the work of God, even that which daily happeneth, and that it is Gods pleasure it should be so : no. man can hinder or alter that which God hath once decreed or done, fob 12. 14. Therefore we ought not to

above, ch.1.15.]

14 In the day of prosperity [Heb. of good; that is, when it goeth well with thee, when God bleffeth thee with much goods or riches] enjoy the thing that is good, [Heb. be in the thing that is good; that is, be contented and cheerful] but in the day of adverfity, [Heb. of evil] look to ; [to wit, fo as that thou remembreft, that evil also cometh from God, and that thou oughtest therefore to bear it patiently. Oth. consider, to wit, the work of God, whereof is spoken, v. 13. Oth. beed 3 to wit, the cause, which is the righteoutness and wife providence of God, who oftentimes chaltricth and trieth the godly is, in prosperity think of advertity, which may befall [8.] thee from the hand of God] (for) God marketh the one ever against the other, [Heb. this over against, or next to that; to wit, day. The meaning is, the day of prosperity and the day of advertity are both from God, and these two contrary times hath he set and appointed one against the other, so that a man is not alwayes in prosperity, neither alwayes in adversity; therefore he ought alwayes, both in prosperity, and also in adversity to think of a change, enjoying prosperity cheerfully (yet not without looking about him) and bearing advertity patiently, with expectation of better | because man shall not find any is, to the end, that man might onely look up to Gods they had done thee wrong.] providence and disposing, without desiring to fearch or

to wit, as murmuring against Gods Providence, and as find nothing after him; that is, God hath ordained all things so wifely, as that no man after him is able to invent or devile any thing better.]

15 All this have I feen in the dayes of my vanity; [That is, during my vain and transitory life] There is a rightcous man that perifheth in his rightcoufnesse: [that is, when he gave himfelf to vertue, and therein daily proceeded. Such an one periffeeth in his righteousnesse; to wit, whether he be oppressed by wicked men that cannot indure the godly, or whether God take him foon out of this world into a better life, as happened to Fofia, 2 Chron. 35. 23,24.] on the contrary, there is a wicked man, that prolongeth (his dayes) in his wickednesse.

16 Be not too rightcous, [That is, be not too firict to fearch too narrowly into thy neighbours words and actions, and to punish them too feverely. Others take it in this sence; Do that which thou art commanded to do, and do it faithfully, but do not more then thou art commanded, or then thy calling requireth] neither count thy felf too wife: [this is spoken against curious spirits, that think by their own wildome to fearch and find out the deep secrets of God, Rom. 12.3. or that defire to know more then God hath revealed to us in his word] why herein exceedeth wildome, and her excellency is far be- | Shouldeft thou bring defolation upon thy felf? Lithat is, why shouldest thou bring thy self into danger and disgrace, defining to appear more godly, more vertuous and more wife and understanding then others, by searching and diving too deep into the fecret mysteries of God,

Prov. 3.7. Rom. 12.3.16.]
17 Be not too wicked, That is, give not thy felf over to groffe fins, or let not fin reign in thy mortal body, as the Apostle exhorteth, Rom.6.12.] neither be (too) foolish: why shouldest thou die out of thy time? [As if he should fay, thou shouldest else be punished by the Magistrate, and before the natural time of death cometh, be inatcht and taken away from the earth. Compare, Fob 15.32.Pfal.37.v.13.]

18 It is good that thou shouldest take hold thereon; [To wit, on that, whereof mention is made, v. 16.] neivex and trouble our felves about those things which we ther with-dram thine hand from this: [to wit, from daily see and hear, seeing they cannot be altered or that which is, verse 17. or from that which I shall changed by any counsel or act of man. See #ob 12.14. and further fay. Some apply both exhortations to that which was spoken in the former verses in general] for be that feareth God, he escapeth all that. [that is, he departeth from both extreams, to wit, from being too rightcous, and from being too unrighteous or wicked , (escaping thereby the mileries that are wont to follow thereon) and keeping the mid-way, wherein all vertue confifteth.]

19 Wildome: strengtheneth the wife more then ten [That is, many, fee Gen. 31. 7. and Prov. 21.12. and 24. 5. and below, chap. 9. 16.] Rulers that are in one

20 Verily, there is not a righteous man upon earth, that doth good, and finneth not. [Compare, x Kings 86 for their good. Oth. consider the day of adversity; that verle 46, 47. 2 Chron. 6. 36. Prov. 20. 9. 1 Fohn 1.

> 21 Alfo give not thine heart unto all words that are Spoken, left thou hear thy fervant curfe thee. [That is, examine not too narrowly, to know what men fay of thee, neither regard it over-much : for if thou shouldest do fo, it might casily be, that thou shouldest hear fore against thy will, that thine own servants freak ill of thee. Many things that are spoken, thou must let passe unregarded.]

22 For thine (own) heart [That is, thine own conscience] hath also oftentimes confessed, that thou hast curfed others. [that have wronged thee, or, which thou thing that shall be after him. [to wit, after God; that thoughtest (through false information of others) that

23 All this have I proved by wisdome; I faid, [To in quire into this or that thing, without God, or out of wit, with my felf] I will get wisdome, [that is, I God. Oth. after him, to wit, that shall be after that thought, I imagined, I perswaded my felf, that I should

Chap. viii.

get or obtain perfect wildome] but it was (yet) far from and damnable condition, by the feducation and infligaof all things, and the causes thereof.]

24 That which is far off, and exceeding deep, [Hebr. deep, deep, tee Gen.25. on v.30.] who Shall find it (out?) Loth. thus ; It is far that which bath been ; that is, that which was long ago, men have no great knowledge thircof : And what knowledge (I pray) can they have of things that are altogether deep and hidden ? as how God governeth the world, and all things that are therein, and especially what shall come to passe in future times, fee in the Book of Job, chapters 38,39,40.41. and Rom. 11.33,34.]

25 I turned me about, and my heart [To wit, with my thoughts] to know, and to learch, and to feck (out) wildome, and a conclusion; [the Hebrew word fignifieth the shutting up of a speech, which from certain premiles is inferr'd and fumm'd up by the conclusion and to know the wickednesse of folly, and the foolishnesse of madneffes. [oth. and foolifhnefs (and) madneffes.]

26 And I found a thing more bitter then death, a woman, whose heart (is) nets and yarn, and her bands are bonds : [Heb. fnares and nets ; fuch as are wont to be spread for wild beafts, to catch them in. He speaketh of an unchast and immodest woman, who by her crafty and fweet deceitful words, feeketh to infnare men in unclean- of this verfe to the last verfe of the feventh chapter) and nesse, to catch them in her nets, and to hold them fast, who knoweth the interpretation of things? [As if he said, when she hath got them, see Prov. 2.16, 17. and 5.3,6. and it is most certain, that a wise man excelleth all other 6.34. and 7.6, &c. and ch.9.13. Such a woman is more men in worth and dignity, because he can interpret and o. 34, and y. 5, occur and u. 31, 32, and a woman is most to be fluunced and avoided then death it felf] whose is answer all things well, and upon good grounds] the xist good before the sace of God shall escape from her; [As if] dome of man lighteneth his face; [that is, it maketh he had faid, No man can eleape the deceit of fuch a wick- him courteous and friendly. Oth. it giveth him the light ed woman, unlesse God by his special grace and aid deli- of knowledge, so that he seeth very plainly and distinctver him from her, as he delivered Joseph from the un- ly, how he ought to walk, and what he ought to do, or chaste wife of Poriphar, fee ch.2.26.] on the contrary, the sinner [that is, such a one as doth daily give up him- [or eruelty. Heb. strength or hardnesse] of his face is felf to the committing of große fins. See Pfal. 1. on verfe changed (thereby.) [to wit, by wisdome; that is, he 1.] Shall be taken by her. [see Prov. 6. 26. and 7. 23. layeth the secrencise or crucky aside, which commonly and 22.14.]

one by the other, to find (out) the conclusion. [That is, to come to the refult and close of all.]

not found it: [the meaning of thele words feemeth to be mouth, fignifieth often a fintence, or words : and words this; After I had fought a long while, to know the true fignifieth often commands or precepts, as Exed. 17.1. ground of all, I found nothing else but this, that as yet I had found nothing; that is, I find and perceive by certain and grounded experience, that I want the knowledge of very many things. Oth, that which my foul yet fecheth, I have not found the fame] one man [Hebr. Adam; that is, one man. The opposition sheweth, that Adam fignifieth here a man] have I found of a thousand, [to of Gods sake.] wit, of a thousand men] but a woman among all those have I not found. [Oth, but a woman (indued) with all those things: Intimating, that there are very few men found, that are wife, good, prudent, and of great knowledge and understanding, but yet far fewer women so qualified and conditioned, fee Prov.31.10. The words one and none are here taken for few, and fewer, to wit, in comparison of the rest; for else many godly, both men and women, are mentioned both in the old and new Testament.]

29 Lo, this onely have I found, that God hath made men upright, but they [To wit, men] have fought (out) I yea, and they feek them ftill, in regard they are fallen from that glorious state, wherein they were created and fet by God] many inventions. [to wit, wicked, naughty, evil devices or practices. As if he had faid, But this is a fure thing, that all mankind, both men and women, are corrupt and finful; however no blame can be laid The meaning is, when once the King commandeth his , upon God, for he made man good, and after his own i- fervants to punish thee, who dare oppose or with stand mage; but all the blame lieth upon man himfelf, who his power and fwaying authority.] brought himfelf, and all his posterity into that wretched

me. [tor a man can never attain to a perfect knowledge tion of the Devil, and by his own wilful dif-obedience.]

CHAP. VIII.

An exhortation to yield all due obedience to the King, or to the Magistrate, v. 2, &cc. That men should not be too much troubled at approaching evil, 6. Next be related yet some other vanities of this life; as namely, how subjects are oppressed by evill Magistrates, 9. The many men continue in fin, because they are not prefer by punished, 11. However, they shall not escape punishment, 12. though oftentimes the godly are affliaet, and the wicked prosper in this world, 14. Thereupon he concludeth, that it is best in this life for a min to injoy the gifts of God with cheerfulnes, 15. laying afile the unnecessary and superfluous care for the things of

Ho is like the wife? [Divers, both Hebrew and also other translations joyn the first words to leave undone, see above, ch. 2.14.] and the furlineffe appeareth, and is feen in the face. See Deuteron, 28. 50. 27 Behold, this have I found, faith the Preacher, the and Judges 14. 14. and the Annotations there]

2 I (fay) give beed to [Heb. keep. It is a fhort abrupt phrase] the mouth of the King; [that is, that which the 28 Which my foul [That is, 1] yet feeketh, but I have Kingfaith, or that which he commandeth thee. The word, Compare, Prov. 24.21.] but according to the nature of the oath of God. [that is, obey the King or the Magiftrate fo, as that in the mean while thou forfake not, nor forget the duty and oath whereby thou art principally bound and ingaged unto God. Oth. in regard of the oath of God, or because of the oath of God, or for the oath

3 Make no hast to go away from his [To wit, the Kings] face; [to wit, through impatiencie, when he injoyneth thee fomewhat that pleafeth thee not: bewraying by thy speedy going away, that thou art loth to do that which the King injoyneth thee. Oth. to go away, that is, to depart from his service , and to leave him. Some understand this and that which followeth, of God] persist not in an evil thing: [that is, maintain not a bad cause, stand not out in it, plead not for it. See the annoat. 2 Kings 23. on vers. 3. or do not obstinately persist in refusing to obey the Kings command for be doth what seever pleaseth him , [to wit, the King, so that whenfoever he pleaseth, he can be avenged on thee, and when he is once angred, he will foon punish thee.]

4 Where the word [That is, the command] of a King is, there is dominion: and who shall say unto him, What doest thou? [that is, why doest thou injoyn me this?

5 Whofo keepeth the Commundment, [To wit, the

punishment of God, or of the King, or of the Magi- Pfal. 50. on v. 21. 7 Brate. Compare Rom. 13.3. Heb. Jball not know an e-

6 For every purpose hath time and manner , Because be wife and prudent in his affairs.]

beg of God, an holy prudence, that he may know how not before the face of God. to behave himself aright, compare above, ch.6.12.7

8 There is no man that hath dominion over the fpirit, ever the day of death : [or, in the day of death. That is, when death cometh to affault life, and that once the in this hattel, [that is, when life and death ftrive together, or fight one against another] neither Jhall wichedneß deliver its mafters. [as we commonly fay, iniquity or suffice smitch its own master. Oth. the disquiet stir; nothing better under the Sun, [That is, as much as as if he had faid, that a man at one time intendeth this concerneth this temporal life | then to eat, and to drink thing, at another time that thing, and is very busic and and to be merry; [but so as that he alwayes have reflicife to attain to his intent and purpose, this likewise the fear of God before his eyes. See below, chap. 12. will not avail or profit him against death.].

atime that (one) man ruleth over (another) man, to his dayes of his life which God giveth him under the (own) hurt. [To wit, either to the hurt of him that Sun. ruleth, or of him over whom he ruleth. ,Or, (I fam alfo) of their fubjects, Rom. 13.4.]

10 So have I alfo feen the wicked that were buried, verf. 23,24.] [That is, that were put in oblivion] and (those that) ed, that they were buried and perifhed, and went away to find it out. from the place of the boly, and were forgotten in the City wherein they had done fo: that is, had governed wickedly This [to wit, this inconstancy and unthankfulness of the people] is also vanity.

11 Because judgement (concerning) an evil deed is The Preacher relatesh certain shings that happen both to not speedily done, therefore the heart of the children of men is full in them to do cvil. [As if he had faid, Because God often delayeth his righteous judgment con-

commandment or precept of the King, which is not re- cerning the wicked, therefore they conceive that they pugnant to the will and commandment of God] Jhall feel shall alwayes remain unpunished, and therefore they fall no cvil; [that is, he shall not incurre the displeature and to all manner of wickednesse and profanenesse, compare

12 Though a finner do cvil an hundred (times), and thate. Compare Kom. 13-3. Tico, joue not know an e-vit bing J and the bears of a wife man will know (both) cime and manner. [that is, a wife man knoweth how to go well with these that is, a wife man knoweth how to fit and frame himself to every occasion or opportunity he or child-like fear] that fear before his face. [that are ameeteth with, so as not to offend either God or the fraid to offend him, see Pfal. 37.9,10,11,12,18,19,20.

Prov. 1.33. Ifa.3.10.]
13 But it shall not go well with the wicked, [Underthe evill of man is much over him. [That is, man is sub- stand withall, but he shall be punished at last, either tet to much milery and infirmity, therefore he ought to here or hereafter] neither shall he prolong (bis) dayes: wise and prudent in his affairs.]

[that is, he shall not live long, at least in quietnesse, 7 For be knowesh not what shall come to passe; for who and with a good conscience, which is true life indeed.] thall certifie him, when [Or how] it shall come to pass? he shall be as a shadow, [which foon passeth away, see that is, he knoweth not what God will do to him, as he Plaim 144.4. Oth, he shall not prolong his dayes, as likewise knoweth not the time when; and therefore he a shadow; which becomes long towards Sun-setting, cannot prevent it. Therefore he ought continually to as the Sun declineth or goeth down] because he feareth

14 There is (yet) a vanity which is done upon the earth: That there are just men unto whom it happeneth, [Towit, when death seizeth upon a man] to keep the [Heb. toucheth, hitteth] according to the work of the wick-Birit in : [that is, to keep the breath, or the foul, or ed, [That is, as if they had done the works of wicked the fpirit of life in the body, that it should not depart men] and there are wicked men unto whom it happeneth. out of it. The Hebrew word fignifieth as much as to according to the work of the righteous. [the meaning is, thut and keepin a prison] neither hath be any dominion continues it fareth ill with the godly, and well with the wicked. See Psalm 73. 11, 12, 13, 14.] I say [or, I said,] that this is also vanity. [to wit, beday of death is come, there is no way or means to cleape cause no man can be affured, that he shall alwayes death, compare Fob 14.5. and Pfal. 39.6.] alfo (there is) profper in this world, because of his vertue and pinoweapon [that is, carnal weapons. Oth. no discharge] ety. Oth. this is also vanity; that is, this is a vain and abfurd thing, according to the judgment of

15 Therefore I commended mirth; because a man hatb verse 13. Compare above, chap. 2. 24. and 3. 12, 22. 9 All this have I feen, when I applied mine beart unto all for every) work that is done under the Sun. There is his labour, [that is, that shall be his portion] the

16 When I applied mine heart to know wisdome, a time, wherein, &cc. to wit, when an unrighteous or unjult and to confider the bufineffe that is done upon the earth, man is advanced into the place of authority, and fway- that a man neither by day, nor by night feeth fleep with eth the scepter; whereas those that execute that office, bis eyes; [That is, fleepeth not, to wit, by reason of ought chirfly and above all to feek the good and welfare care and trouble, which a man hath and undergoeth, for and about temporal riches. See above, chap. 2.

17 Then I beheld all the work of God : that a man same and went out of the place of the holy, they were for- cannot find out [To wit, by his own wit or understangotten in that City (in) which they had done judgement : | ding] the work that is done under the Sun : [to wit, Lunderstand here by the place of the holy one, the Tem- Gods providence concerning the things that are done in ple, wherein the holy God dwelleth. To come, or to enter the world; as namely, how this can stand with the righin, and to go forth, is as much here as to converse, or to teous government of God, to punish the godly oftenbe conversant in the house of God, and to exercise ones times to severely, and on the contrary, to bleffe the wickfelf in godlinesse. Others understand here by the boly ed so exceedingly] to seek which (out) [that is, to unplace the place of Judicature, where the Judges fit in derstand which thing; to wit, to know how all things Gods room or place, and represent the person of God, in the world are wifely and prudently governed by God] God being there present with them, yet being president in a man laboureth, but he shall not finde it out : yea, if a the midft of them. Oth. understand this verse of the wife man also should fay, [to wit, with himselt in his wicked, and render it thus; And then I fam the mick- heart] that he knew it, yet (furely) he shall not be able

CHAP, IX.

the godly on to the wicked, v. 1, &c. Therefore he concludest, that it is best for a mante enjoy the gifts of God with cheerfulness, and to be diligent in his calling, 20. and toleave the issue to God, 11. Next he teacheth, ing and drinking, as they did while they were alive that man knoweth not the time of his death or misery, but the memory of them is forgotten. [that is, is had in

CHrely all this have I laid (up) [Hebr. given, as above Schap. 7. 2.] in mine heart, [that is, I have taken | is already perified : [That is, they know not what there all this to heart] that I might clearly understand [or, | is done in this world, neither do they enquire afterit. and this to heart I was a might declared all this, that the rightcose, and the wise, and the right of the wife, and their works are in the hand of God, [that is, are subject to the wise government of God.] neither doth they have, or envy any man] neither works are subject to the wise government of God.] neither doth they have, or envy any man] neither works are subject to the wise government of God.] neither doth man knoweither love or hatred (by) all that is before is faid above 3. 11, and see the annotat, there. Oth, his [to wit, mans] face. [that is, when a man shall judge for ever; that is, never in this life] on all that is done according to outward things, which he feeth daily doth under the Sun. befall both good and bad; then no man can conclude or judge from thence, whether he be in Gods favour or difalive of the becade with joy, and dring thy wine with pleature, yea or no; much less can he conclude or judge a good heart: [that is, with chearfulness, See Judg. it of another; for the godly are in this world as well, yea | 16. on v. 25. and 1 King. 21. on v. 7. The meaning fometimes more plunged then the wicked, as v. 2. fur- is, enjoy chearfully that which God hath given theeby ther followeth. Concerning the certainty or alliurance means of thy labour; for Salomon speaketh here to the which the children of God have of his love towards | godly | for God already delighteth in thy works. [to them, of that is elfewhere spoken. 7

wit, to the righteous and wife] as to all (others): [to wit, to it is needless to vex and torment thy felf with vain catkthe untighteous and foolish. Hebr. all like as to all one ing and distracting care: rest thy self satisfied and conand the fame thing Loth, one accident, as above chap. 2. | tented in the wife providence of Almighty God, and in v. 14. and below v. 3.] (happeneth) to the righteous and the love and affection which he beareth unto thee,] to the wicked, to the good and to the clean, as to the unclean : as well to him that offcreth, [that is, to him that as thou mayoft have it fo. For there may come a diligently heedeth the worship of God] as to him that time that we may grieve with those that grieve. See above offereib not, as to the good, so (also) to the sinner: to chap. 7. 2.] white, [that is, pure, clean] and let no oil bim that facureth, [that is, rashly, or fallly, making [to wit, sweet-smelling oil, see the annotat, Rush 3, on no conscience of perjury] like as to him that feareth an [v. 3. and Lu(e7. 45.] be wanting upon thine bead. oath. [to wit, a raffi oath, feating to offend God there- | [that is, be merry or joyfull. A token of this joy or by. The meaning is, adverfity befalleth the righteous, mirth was in times paft, the wearing of pure whitegarfalleth the wicked aswell as the godly. 7

3 This is an cuill among all that happenesh under the Sun, [As if he had faid, this is that which forely grieveth and vexeth a man] that one and the fame thing [fee | this life all manner of waies, as much as thou canft or above v. 2.] (happeneth) unto all, [to wit, men] and that also the heart of the children of men is full of wickedness, and that in their life [that is, during their life, as much as a good and joyfull life] all the dayer of thy oc while they live? there are madneffes in their heart: and after that [that is, after all the madneffes which] they have practifed and committed all their life long] wit, dayer. Compare above chap, 8. on v.15. Others must die. Compare Prov. z. 18. and 9. 18.7

4 For for him that is accompanied with all the living [That is, for him that is yet alive] there is hope, [as if he should say, as long as a man is yet alive, he hath goods which thou hast gotten by thy labour.] hope that it shall go well with him in this life, but when he is once dead, the hope is out, or at an end. Oth. for who is there that is exempted? to wit, from death, or that he should not die. Some take the words of v. 4,5,6, that he should not die. Some take the words of v. 4.556, ing of thy calling J do (it) with thy might, [that is, do and boun this tourth words have To the wicked, it as diligently and as well as thou can't] for there is no and begin this fourth verle thus : For (lay the wicked) for him that is yet, &c. Others attribute these words unto S. Honon, whose opinion we follow [for a living about the state of the state lion.) [Hebr. it is better to, or, for aliving dog, &c.] that is, he is happier; to wit, because he may enjoy

meaning is, because the living know that they must die, also riches to men of understanding, [he speaketh of suctherefore do they with a merry heart enjoy these tempo- cessfull race, whereby a man out-runneth the danger: ral goods, as long as they may] but the dead know no- and of successfull battell, whereby a man getieth the . thing at all: [namely, of that which was done here victory. The fame is not alwaies on the fide of the

Chap, ix. 12. Laftly, be extelleth wifdome in the highest degree, oblivion; to wit, with men, namely, so far as concerneth thefe carthly things: no man is carefull, or enclined to do them any service, or to pleasure them.]

6 Alfo their love, alfo their hatred, alfo their envy

wit, because thou fearest him and gettest thy living by 2 All (or every) thing happeneit to (them) [To the labour whereunto thou art called 3 and consequently

8 Let thy garments be alwaies [To wit, as long as well as the wicked, and on the contrary prosperity be- ments, and the anointing of the head with sweet-smelling oll or ointment. 7

9 Enjoy life with the wife whom thou lovest, [Hebr. fee life, or. that is, enjoy the delights and iwectness of majest with the leave of God; and with the peace of a good conscience. See Fob 7, on v. 7. Here life fignifieth vain life, [Hebr. of the life of thy vanity; that is, as long as thy vain and transitory life lasteth] which [to they must (go) to the dead. [to wit, go; that is, they understand by, with, which wife] (God) hathgiven thee under the Sun, all thy vain daics; for this is thy portion in this life, and of thy labour which thou labourest under the Sun. [that is, that which thou maiest enjoy of the

10 What foever thine hand findeth [See Lev. 15. on v. 28. and fudg. 9. on v. 33.] to do, [to wit, whatfoeven is good, and tendeth to the furthering and advancwork nor deliberation, [or, reason, understanding, apprebenfion] nor knowledge, nor wisdome in the grave, thou doest in this life.]

11 I turned me, and faw under the Sun, that the race belongeth not to the swift, nor the battel to the cham-5 For the living know that they shall die: [The pions, neither also meat [Hebr. bread] to the wise, nor upon Earth, as Salomon further sheweth, v. 6. For his swift; So neither is the victory alwaies on the side of repose is not here to prove that the souls of men after the strong and valiant champions, ecc. but with those death of the body, petifi and come to nothing. See unto whom God giveth his bleffing] nor also favour to net at 14. 21.] they also bave no reward more, [that is, well-knowing men [as if he had said, to attain unto fajoy no more any comfort of their labour, in eat- vour with men, thereunto it availeth not for a man to be skill or able and well experienced? Understand with with a first fix an interest of the Apethocarie, and a fix an interest or oil, that is prepared and and chance happeneib to them all. [that is, that which God from all eternity hath ordained, the fame shall and mult come to pals at fuch a time, as God hath ordained a one which is ruled and governed by God. 7

12 That man also knoweth not his time, as the fishes killed, Thus straightway in this verse time is called coil, reputation and credit.] in regard of the evil that befalleth a man in it 7 man knoweth not his time, [to wit, the time of his death, or a wife man manageth and ordereth his affairs well and water know what danger is at hand, or approaching unto them. See the annotat. Pla. 81. on v. 16. 7 and as the birds that are caught with the fnare: as they, ((v) are the children of men fnared in an evil time, when it falleth fuddenly upon them.

13 This wisdome have I feen also under the Sun. and it was great with me. [That is , in my judge-

14 There was a little city, and a few men were in it; paffed it about, and he built great bulwarkes against

as they ought to have done, for his good counsel, where- | ing at his left hand.] upon the deliverance followed. Oth. no min thought on that poor man; that is, no man ever thought that that poor man was to wife.]

16 Then faid I, wifdome is better then strength [Compare Prov. 21. 22. and 24. 5. above chap. 7.14.] although the poor mans wif tome was despifed, and his words were not beard. [that is, were not efteemed.]

[Hebr. in rest] more then the cry of him that ruleth over fools. [as if he should fay, they ought to be heard with greater attention, then the cry of tools. Or the words may be taken in this sence, those that keep themselves quiet, ought to be sooner and rather heard, then those that make a great noile, when they are among fools.]

18 Wisdome is better then weapons of war : [Hebr. then the veffels, or instruments of war | but one finner destroyeth much good. [that is, one foolish man giving ill counsel. Yea even when a wise man committeeth an error, many good things miscarry thereby, and likewife his own reputation and credit. By the word finner may be also understood here, a bold presumptuous man, that relying on himself, whether it be in his own wisdom, or in his own ftrength, unadvifedly affaulteth his Enemy, whereby he endangereth not only himfelf, but also in like manner many more with him. I

CHAP. X.

Salomon recommendeth wisdom to every man, and adviseth every one to beware of folly, v. 1. Ge. and he instructeth how men thould behave themselves in the presence of the King, when he is offended, 4 although it often who may not be curfed, 20.

made very artificially and curioufly by the skill and art of the Apothecarie | to flink (and) buble up : [Hebr. files of death caufeth to flink ; that is, every dead fly caufeth it hould be, and likewise in such a way and manner, to stink. The meaning is, though a fly be but a very as he hath ordained it shall be done. For Solomon speak- little creature, yet it causeth a sweet smelling oil or ointeth not of any uncertain chance or casualty, but of such ment to slink; to wit, if it fall into it, and continue there] (fo doth) a little fully a (man) that is precious in wildome, (and) in power. [that is, because of his wifthat are caught with the coil net; [That is, with an dome and honour. The meaning is, so is also a little folevil net. For when the fishes are caught, they are then ly the cause, that a man of note and effects loseth his

2 A wife mans h art is at his right (hand) [That is, knowes it no more then the filly fifthes that (wim in the but a fool heart is as his left bank. [that is, he manageth his affairs foolifuly. We ought in no wife to conclude from thefe words, that Solomon here would infer, that the heart of wife men is or lieth otherwife in their bosom then the heart of fools doth in theirs for the heart both of wife men & also of fools lieth in the midft of the breast, tending or declining a little toward the left fide. It is a fimilitude taken from the right hand and left, in the performing of any butiness, either well or ill. The most and the greatest part of men use the right hand to and (there) was come a great King against it, and be com- do a thing well; fo that when a man doth a thing well and with wildome or judgement (which proceedeth from the heart) it seemeth, that he then hath his heart lying ts And (there) was found in it a poor wife man, who by at his right hand, to manage his affairs aright: On the his wildome delivered the city; but no man remembred contrary, he that manageth his affairs not well, nor that fame poor man. [That is, no man gave him thanks, conveniently, or wifely, he feemeth to have his heart ly-

3 And also when the sool walketh on the way, his beart saileth (him): [That is, then the infiminities of his heart appear and are discovered 7 and he faith to every one, [that is, to every one that leeth him go or walk in the ftreets] that he is a fool. [that is, he doth fufficiently bewray (to wit, by his gate, behaviour, apparel and gesture) that he is none of the wifest. Oth. he faith of 17 The words of the wife ought to be heard in quiet, every one, that he (to wit, that man of whom he speaketh) is a fool 7

4 When the Spirit [That is, the anger. See the annotat. Judg. 8. on v. 3.] of the Ruler rifeth up against thee, leave not thy place; [that is, thy calling, office, state and condition of life. Oth, leave not thy place 3 that is, behave and carry thy felf, as it becometh a fubject to do, namely, submiffive and humble] for it is necessary, it purificth great fins. [which otherwise a Ruler in his wrath might commit against thee 3 therefore feek rather to affwage and foften his anger with fweet and gentle words. It may also be taken in This sense, fost and humble words pacifie, that is, prevent, or remove, or cover great offences or trespasses, which thou mightest have committed against the Prince. Oth, lossness, or meeknefs, or mildnefs, (that is, meek or mild yielding) pacificih great (ffences.]

5 There is (yet) an evill (which) I have feen under the Sun, as an errour which proceedesh [That is, is committed] from the face of the Ruler : [that is, a great fault, that is, as are the faults that proceed from Princes, or from the great ones of the land; for the greater and higher any man is in place and authority, the greater and more hurtfull are also the faults that are committed by him. 7

6 A fool [Or the fool] is fet in great [or, in many] fall out that wicked men are advanced to honour by the dignities : [that is, fots or idiots that are altogether King, and the Godly despised, 5. Then he speaketh of unfit to govern and rule others, and to bear office, are the imprudence of some men, 8. And he speaketh a- advanced to places of honour and command. It pleaseth gain, how profitable that wildome is, and how burtfull God sometimes that such should govern cities and counthat folly is, 10. Gr. effectally in a Prince, 16. Ge. tries, that he might punish them by such kind of governours. Hebr. folly is, or, that is, fuch a man that is folly it felt] but the rich , [to wit, in wildome, or Lliti

those that are rich in understanding, or those that are vill or mischief, when it is too late. Oth. if the screen both rich and wife; that is, that have knowledge and bite, not being charmed; then the babler is no better,] understanding enough, to be in place of command, or 12 The words of a wife mans mouth are gracious ! Heb. to bear offices well] fu in low place. [that is, in low de- are favour; that is, they make a wife man gracious,

Chap. x.

vile and foolish spirit, or nature, or that were descended is, they bring him into trouble. from servants and slaves] on horf-back: and Princes | 13 The beginning of the words of his mouth is fool-That is, valiant, understanding, wise men, that have isone's: and the end of his mouth [That is, of the fuch a spirit, or such a courage as Princes have, or at words of his mouth] is wicked madnels, [that is, is least ought to have] going as servants upon the ground. mischeivous madness; because his madness increases leat tought to nave | going as it was a few ministring unto o-thers. | 14 The fool maketh many words: [That is, he ma-

he that intendeth mischiet to another, it shall fare ill to do, telling others what he will, and how he will do with him, by the just judgement of God. See Prov. it, as if he could effect and accomplish whatsoever he 26, 27. Solomon sheweth in this and in the 9. verse, by will or intendeta. But he shall be deceived is his own four fimilirudes, how dangerous and hurtfull imprudence vain hope. See Jam. 4. 13, 14.] (but) 4 man knoweth and want of circumspection is. See Pfs. 61. on v. 4.] not what it is that shall come to pass 3 and what [or, bow] and whofo breaketh thorow awall, a Serpent Shall bite Shall come to pafs after bim, who shall tell it him? him. [ferpents lie commonly hid in the clifts and chinks, or in the holes of walls, when the walls are broken down, [Hebr. bim; that is, every one of them] weary, bethen they appear, and come to light, and bite or fting cause they know not (how) to go to the city. [that is. those whom they first meet with. It seemeth that Solomon | a fool may be compared to him, that desiring to go to a here faith that those that break either the Ecclesiastical or city, knoweth not the way to it, and therefore with Political lawes and ordinances, they shall not go unpu- much adoc he goeth thither through crooked paths and

wit, great stones, that are too heavy for him to remove. he intendeth or purposeth. Others take the words of this Oth. the stones which separate his neighbours land- verse in this sence : fools, or many men void of undermarks or bounds from his own, thereby to enlarge his | standing are often carefull and troubled about many buown ground. See Deu. 27.17.] Shall endure grief thereby: functies of high and mighty concernment, wherein they Ethe meaning is, as those that lift up heavy stones, or exceedingly vex and torment themselves, whereas indeed remove them, or carry them from one place to another, they are ignorant of common and trivial things, which do labour painfully: fo all offices and high places have their difficulty | whose eleaveth wood, shall be in danger or common road leading to a city, which is even known thereby. [so as that in cleaving he may casily hurt or unto children and simple persons. It seemeth to be a prowound either his hand, or foot, or fome other member verb, whereby great ignorance is meant or descryed. of his body. Oth. he shall grow warm thereby. In this fignification is the Hebrew word taken, 1 Kings 1. 2. of the land] whose King is achild: [whether in years The meaning is, that bulinefics of great weight and or in understanding, see I/a. 3. 4.] and whose Princes concernment are not performed, but with great trouble, [that is, Councellers, Officers, Judges, and the like much (weat and difficulty. 7.

10 If he [To wit, he that will cleave wood with a blunt axe] hath made the iron [that is, an iron tool, is, at an unseasonable and unfit time; to wit, at such whether it be an axe or such like tool] blunt, and he do time as they ought to fit in judgement, and to be in not what the edge, [Heb. the face; that is, the fore- countel. See fer. 21.12. Compare If a. 16. 11. and most part which cleaveth the wood] then must be [to Amos 6.4.] wit, he that will cleave with a blunt axe | put forth more strength: [Heb. then must be strengthen the powers] of the Nobles: [That is, that is of a noble birth, of a but wildome is an executent thing to make (functhing) noble stock or race. Understand withall, and that is fraight. [that is, wildome is the best help or means to trained up in piety, wildome, aad all vertue. Hebr. a son make a thing right or straight indeed. Oth. but wif of white ones; that is, of nobles, that were wont to dome is an excellent direction; that is , when a man | wear white garments. See Nebem. 2. on v. 16. in Prov. would do a business of concernment well and in a right | 22. 29. the ignoble or mean men are called darkned, manner 3 then it is not firength and force as in cleaving or obfeure ones] and whose Princes eat in due season, [that of wood, but wildome and understanding that doth the is, at the time when men are wont to eat; to wit, after

be done, [Or before the inchantment, before the is inchanted. Hebr. without inchantment | then there is no benefit for she most excellent (inchanter). [that is, then is, double laziness, or laziness of both hands] the citlthe inchanters inchantment doth not benefit him at all, ing growth weak : [oth. the rafters, or beams fint; but her fling is deadly. See Pfa. 58. v. 5. and 140. v. that is, the house goeth to decay, and all goeth to waste 4. Hebr. then there is nothing left for the mifter of the and through flaceness [or letting down] of the hands tongue. That is, for him that uleth his tongue to char- the house becometh leaking thorore. [or the house leakming or inchanting. See the like phrase Gen. 14.13. eth thorow. Understand withall, how much more and Pfs. 140.12. Understand withall, in like manner it shall the land perish and come to nought, where careless will not benefit a subject, that he then first seeketh and en- and negligent princes, and such as are given to all mandevoureth to preifte his Prince with intreating and fub- ner of licentiouineis, bear rules.] millive words, after that the Prince hath begun to pu-nilh him in his wrath and displeasure: and so likewise [Hebr. they are makeing] for to laugh, [that is, for

and confequently they are advantagious and profitable 7 I have feen fervants [That is, such as had a ser- unto him] but the lips of a fool swallow up himself, [that

8 Whoso diggeth a pit, shall fall into it: [That is, keth a great deal of chatting of that which he intendeth

15 The labour of fools maketh every one of them ished.]

9 Whoso carrieth away [Or removeth] stones, [to in what manner he shall effect and accomplish that which or common road leading to a city, which is even known

16 Wo to thee, (o) land, [That is, the inhabitants persons in authority, or bearing great offices] eat [that is, feaft and make good cheer] in the morning. [that

17 Bleffed art thou (0) land, whose King is the Son they have dispatched their necessary busines] for strength, 11 If the screent have bitten before the inchantment and not for (much) drinking. Lihat is, to firengthen the body, not to be drunk.

18 Through great laginess [Hebr.twolaginesses ; that

in general, that it is in vain to use means against an e- [merriment, to be joyfull and merry together] and wine

Chap. xi. rejoiceth the living: [or the life] and money answereth | liberality unto the poor, as the rain doth plentifully wais, it maketh every thing to be prefent. All things are every one ought to be diligent and careful, that by his eather fomething afore-hand, and lay up fomewhat in forc.

not think or speakany evil of them : yea, even not in communicate any thing unto the poor ; and therefore further explained in the following words. Compare 6.10.]

Exol. 22.18.] neither curfe the rith in the innermal 4 10 fould be certified thereof in a most wonderful manner] and the winged (creatures) [Heb. the Lord, or the pofwho will putith thee, when he heareth that thou haft curfed him. The meaning is, speak not evil of the King, or of those that are in authority, for it will not long lie hid, it will out at laft, though the fowls of the air should be the means or the instruments to bring it out, or to discover it. Kings and Princes have many cars and many eyes, as well as they have long hands.]

CHAP. XI.

An exhortation to liberality unto the poor, without regarding their unworthineffe, v.1, oc. having the providence of God alwayes before our eyes, 5. yet without negle-Eling the taking of pains, 6. Life is freet unto men, yet there are more evil dayes than good, 7. in exhortation unto young men, that they would alwayes in the midit of their pleasures and delights think of the day of judgment, 9.

Aft thy bread upon the water: [That is, do well Junto every one, both to those whom thou knowest, pense a man again, so that it seemeth to be lost, what- eth thee life and power to do it.] ever is given unto them. So we are likewise used to say, after multitude of dayes ; that is, after many dayes are long before thou haft shewed some kindnesse or re-

every one that asketh, Luke 6.30. compare Deut. 15.7,8.] hold the Sun. yea also to eight, for thou knowest not what evil shall be 8 But if a man live many years, (and) rejoyce in them

When the clouds are grown full, then they pour down this life, wherein a man may fully rejoyce.] Heb. then they empty 7 thowers of rain upon the earth !

allibing. [or money caufeth all things to answer; that ter the dry ground, without diffinition of places or fields: God caufeth his rain to fall on the evil, as well as on the under the obedience or command of money; therefore good] as the tree fallesh toward the South, or as it fallesh toward the North, in the place where the tree falleth, honeft labour, and by the use of lawfull means, he may there shall it be. [the meaning is, as a tree that once salleth, or is felled, rifeth not again, nor beareth any more fruit : folikewise when we are once dead, be it in what 20 Curfe not the King, even in thy thought, [Or, in state or condition soever according to the soul, we shall the conference, or heart. As if he had faid, Though it not rife again, to enter again into this temporal life ; to fareth thus in the Courts of Kings and Princes, yet do that after we are dead, we shall not be able to give or the innormal and secretest place of thine house, as is we ought to do good, while we are yet alive. See Galat.

4 Whofo observeth the winds, he shall not lowe, and (part) of thy bed-chamber; for the fowles of hearen who o regardeth the clouds, he shall not resp. [As if he model carry the voice away, [to wit, unto the King, who should say, he that too curiously mindeth winde and weather, and from time to time still looketh for better weather, not intending to fowe, till he hath weather fellour of wings or feathers: that is, the creatures that wholly according to his mind, he will not easily fall uphave wines; as Prov. chap. 1, on v. 17.] Shall make the on the work of fowing, but will let flip the fittest feafor word for the matter known. Ito wit, unto the King; and opportunity of fowing: to likewise he that in harvest-time, or in the time of reaping, too much regardeth wind and weather, will neglect also the trusonable time and opportunity of reaping. Some apply these words to the diffribution of almes, thus . So likewife, if a man should too scrupulously think of all changes and alterations of times, as if he should think that he himself might grow poor, &c. Or, if he should think of the unworthinetle and unthankfulneffe of the poor, &c. He that scrupleth those things, he will never give almes, and by doing to, he will never do that which he ought to

5 As thou knowest net what is the way of the wind. [To wit, whence it cometh, and whither it goeth, how long and how mightily it will blow out of one part or corner of the world, Job. 3.8.] (or) of what fallion (or quality) the bones are in the womb of a (woman) with child: [Heb. of a full (woman.) By the bones here must be understood the whole bulk or full, or the child in the mothers womb, compare Pfal. 139.15,16. Ifo then knowest not the work of God, who maketh all. | Or which he doth into, or, with all. That is, thou knowed not, neither indeed canst know the providence of God, nor understand or apprehend what he in his most wise counand also to those whom thou knowest not. Hebr. upon fel hath decreed; how long thou shalt have and keep thy the face of the water, or of the waters, Meaning, by the goods: therefore leave thy unnecessary and unprofitable mater, the poor, who have nothing wherewith to recom- care, and do good unto the poor, as long as God grant-

6 In the morning [That is, betimes] fowe thy feed, of a thing which we conceive to be loft and gone. It is and in the evening with-draw not thine bank: [to wit, all one, as if it were call into the water, or thrown into from fowing, or trom calling the feed into the ground 1 the [ca] for thou half half be right, either this or that, I that is whether that will grow, which thou haft fowen expired. The meaning is, God will reftore ir unto thee in the evening, or whether that will better grow which again, yea oftentimes also the man himself, unto whom thou hast sowen in the morning] or whether they both thall be good together. [Heb. as one, that is, alike good,]

7 Morcover, [Octruly, or furely. As if he had faid, 2 Give a portion [To wit, thine almes or thy bread] It is true indeed, &c.] the light [that is, this temporal to feven, [a certain number for an uncertain, as Prov. life, that a man may behold the light of the Bun is (week) 6.v.16. Mich. 5.5. fo are likewise the words following, [that is, it is pleasing and acceptable unto man] and it is and alfoto eight, to be underflood. Chrift saith, Give to good, [that is, it is a pleasant thing] for the eyes to be-

upon the earth. [asif he should fay, the time may come, all; then let him affor remember the dayes of darknesse; that thou shalt be bereaved of all that thou hast, and be [That is, let him remember death; for the dead are laid made a beggar. Then shalt thou wish, that others would in the grave, where there is darknessed for they shall be maafford thee liberal affiltance : Do thou then likewise so my 3 (and) what soever is come, [that is, what seever hath nuto others. See Luke 16. 9. Galat. 6. 9. 2 Corinth, | befallen him] is vanity. [that is, he shall be fain to confelle, that there is nothing permanent and perpetual in

9 Rejoyce, O young man, in thy youth, and let thine Lintimating, that the rich ought plentifully to flew their beart theer thet, [Heb. do thee good] in the dayes of the tillli z

youthfulnesse, and walk in the wayes of thine heart, and [to wit, lesse in number] and thee that look out of the in the contemplation of thine eyes; [that is, in all that is pleasing and delightful to thine eyes, follow that freely, take thy pleafare in this life. D) whatfoever thine heart defireth, and whatfoever is pleafing and acceptable to thine eyes. From these words it appeareth plainly, that Salomon speaketh not here in good earnest, but Ironically, and by way of derition, against those that speak and mean, that which is here mentioned, in good earnest; There are also inward doors which are not seen, as the conamely, that youthful years ought or may be frent in pleasures and delights. In Numb. 15 39. the Lord forbiddeth to walk in the wayes of the heart] but know, that God for all thefe thing will caufe thee to come before judgment. [As if he had faid, thou wilt be loath to come | Jhut, because old persons have an impediment in their thicker, but God will make thee come, to give an account of all that thou haft spoken and done, see below, chap.

12.14. 10 So then caufe wrath to depart from thine heart, Under the term, wrath, he comprehendeth all evil motions ing is, because the teeth can hardly chew, so that a man of the heart, which do diffus or disquiet it, when they can hear nothing crack or break between or under them, are exhorted to forfake pleatures and delights, and to im- as is heard, when young men chew and bite hard mearin brace the fear of God. Others understand by wrath, pieces, having good teeth, which old persons seldome or fin, which provoketh the wrath of God against men. never have] and he [to wit, the old man] - feth up [to Oth grief, trouble, forr m,] and put away evil, [that wit, from his bed] at the voice of the bird, [that is, Oth, gree, thouses, for my anaparameter, and evil luths or early in the morning, when the birds begin to fing, for he fins] from thy flesh: [that is, from thy body, ice Rom.6.] cannot fleep to take reft] and all the finging women [the]. that I from 100 ftells 12, from try body, fee terms. The forest test and at the finging women little, 13, and 1 Grof. 15, I for youth an I young age. Lite word that is used in the Hebrew text, fignificant properly the Understand withall the finging inen allo, or the Missign morning or break of day. Youth or childheed are as ans. Oth. All the daughters of the fong, that it, all the the morning of a mans life. The morning is foon gone, | parts or members of the body, which form or frame the the day p fleth (wife away, and then prefently night fol- voice] flull be boned down. [or, fhall bow; that is, fhall loweth, wherein none can work] is vanity. [in regard it periff), decrease, lose their strength; or shall be littlesis transitory, passing foon away, and full of folly.

CHAP. XII.

ne wife man ex-orteth young men to apply and accussione 5 Alfo (when) they [To wit, old persons] shall be thems, trust unto prety, before add age cometh, v.t. which as add of the high place [or, of high place; that is, of The wife man extorteth young men to apply and accustome

his commandments] in the dayes of thy southfulnesse, there] and the grass-hopper shall be a burden to himself, before the evil dayes [that is, the dayes of old age, which [that is, the old man, who is grown as lean, crooked, bring much pain and grief along with them : for old and withered as a graffe-hopper. Oth, and a graffeage is as a continual difiase or sicknesse; ome, and the hopper, that is, a thing as light as a grasse-hopper is years draw nigh, whereof thou shalt say, I have no pleasure hirdenseme to him, and the define [to wit, after bodily

the Stars be darkened, [Not that they are darkned in- house, [that is, to the grave ; for there shall man abide deed, but that they feem to be fo unto those that are old, a long while. As if he had faid, When a man is sensible being half blind] and the clouds return after the rain. of all those incommodities and diftempers in his body, Ethat is, one mifery cometh after another, as one tem- he may then well imagine, that he is nigh unto death, pelt followeth after another. This verfe, and some more yea, that he hath one foot already in the grave] and the that follow, contain a description of old age, after the mourners [that is, those persons that see the dead put inmanner of the Poets, and there is a continual Allegorie to the grave, and which do bewail and lament them, or profecuted until the feventh verfe.]

the arms with the hands, which preferve the body (where- | Ferem. 9. on v. 17.] fall go about in the fireet. in the soai dwelleth, as in an house) serving to keep off of Before the silver cord be unchained [That is, beevil, and to entertain and imbrace good] shall trembte, for the matre w or pith in the back-bone be loofed. This and the strong men [that is, the legs or shanks, which marrow is white like silver, and it is extended from the bear the body, like two ftrong men] shall bom themselves, brain all along the back-bone, like unto a cord or rope. and the grinders [that is, the teeth, which (as it were) Others understand here by the filver cord, the arteries grinde the meat, chewing and biting it in pieces] ceafe, Oth, removed. Oth. chained or bound; that is, died

windows [that is, the eyes, that fee or look from between the eye-lids] fhall be darkened.

4 And the two doors | That is, the two lips thorow which the meat paffeth, as between two doors. Compare, fob 41.5. Others understand by the doors the throat, or pipe thorow which the meat and drink do pass loward the freet [That is , which are feen outwardly in the body, vering of the throat, and the covering of the bladder of the gall] Shall be Shut, [to wit, instead of opening them, when they should receive or take in hard meat. Some under-Stand this thus : when the doors, that is, the lips, field be speech, not being able to frame and utter their words so well as young men do] when there is [cr, because of] a low found of grinding, [to wit, when the teeth dee grinde the meat in pieces, or grind it small. The meansteemed, and counted of no value; inasmuch as the old man regardethit not, as taking no more any delight in mulick. See an example hereof in Barfillai, 2 Sam.19.

he describeth by many comparisons, 2, &c. Herenpon high exalted, or uneven places, which old men and wofollowers the conclusion of this Book, that all is vanity, men are both to tread on, by reason of the weaknesse of 8. And he concludeth, that the fum of all learning is their legs, fearing to stumble at them, or to fall down this, To fear Gol, and to keep his commandments. 13. from off them, or because it is troublesome and cumberfome to them to climb up high stairs or hills] and And remember thy Creatour [The Hebrew word (when) there flash be intremer in the may, for amugents, Gen. 1.0n v. 26. The meaning is, apply and hit their ecce or tors against tomething] and the almonimum thy self to the lear of God, and to the keeping of tree flash flowrift, [when there shall be gray or loavy high pleasures and delights, also the apperite to eating, drink-2 Before the Sun, and the light, and the Moon, and ing, &c.] Shall perish: for man goeth to his everlasting mourn over them; for which surpose certain persons in 3 In the day, when the keeper of the house [That is, former time were wont to be hired. See the annotat.

[to wit, from ginding, that is, trom chewing. The and fliffened] and the golden bowl he besten in pieces, meaning is, when the teeth shall not be so nimble to [by the golden bowl is meant, the same thin membrane chew meat, as sormerly] because they are grown less: or skin, wherein the brains lie, or which is of a gold co-

in again, reliable his wheel of a well, now drawing up 10.11. 1 Pet. 1.11. and ch. 5.4. Oth, by the first sheep the bucket invanish is considered and benefit sheep the bucket invanish is considered.]

into the well.]

7 And the dust return to the earth as it was: [By was taken out of, and made of cuth, Gen. 3.19. Ice fob ced by God, as supream Judge, immediatly when man. who give it [fee Gen. 2.7. Nn b.16.22.]

8 Vanity of vanities, faith the Preacher, it is all vanii) . [See above, ch. 1.2. compare Pfa 62.9. and 144.4.] 9 And m reover, because the Preacher was wife, he fill rangh the people knowledg, [That is good doctrines; he being converted, did likewife convert and teach others] and gave good beed, [oth, he pondered or weigh-(in Hebrew, Cobelet) is come to our hands. And understand here, under the name of Proverbs, most excelannotat, 1 Kings 4. on v. 32.7

10 The Preacher loughs to find out acceptable words. [or rightly constituted, ordered aright; that is, such, against which no man bath justly any thing to say] (even's words of truth.

the practice of vertue and piety, and to the loathing and | 5. 10.7

lour. Others understand here by the golden bowl, the sabhorring of worldly vanity] and as nails knockt deep in stall, wherein the brains lie shift up. Which likewise [Heb. implished] (by the mallers of the allimbiles, perither by death, and is as it were broken at underly and it be gitche be broken at the founiain. [by the picher the gitche be broken at the shift great hollow vain, at or about the which have the state which the which to wis, nails] are given by the onety changes and the shift have the state which is not which, to wis, nails] are given by the onety the liver, called Kena crual and the wheel beaten in pieslepherd. [Heb. by one hepberd 3 to wit, by God, who
et at the wells] By the wheel here is meant, the lungs,
which by their cohumnal motion do at one time thrule and who fending forth his Prophets and Ministers.

12. And what sever is above them, my son be marned! Above them, to wit, the words of the wise, and of the dust here, is meant the body, which in the beginning onely shepherd. Oth. Moreour, my son, be by these admonified or exhaued. Heb. properly, be entightened; to 7.4.5.] and the prise [that is, the foul. See Numb. 16. wit, by the Proverbs that are contained in this Book, 22. and 27.16.] return unto God, [to wit, into heaven, and especially also in the Book of my Proveibs, and o-It is to be underflood, that Salomon here onely focaketh; ther Books befide. Thou haft enough with these oblive to the people of God. Some underfland it of the fools these but well, and take heed of receiving and entertainboth of believers and unbelievers, which are both senten- ing that which the Philosophers or wise men of the world have written concerning the chief good and happingle of dicth, every one to their place, the fouls of believers to man, for these were not led by the spirit of God, and heaven, of unbelievers to hell. Compare, Luke 16.22.] therefore have stept far afide from the right way] of making many Books [to wit, as the Philosophers, the wife men of the world, have done] (there) is no end, and much reading [or, too much reading. Oth, too much fludy] is a wearying to the flesh. [that is, of man. The meaning is, it maketh the head and the brains weary.]

12 Of all that bath been heard, [That is, all that, whereunto this Sermon of mine tended, concerning the thes J. and Rave geon useas 1 cour. he portained on the early detected out [oth. extinuous of the flower many proverbs. [Salomot of the matter is, Fear God, [by whom alone thou early fask many proverbs. I Kings 4.32. whereof onely the Book of the Provens, and the Book called Excelefacies.]

The proverbs and the Book called Excelefacies, and the Book of the Provens and the Book called Excelefacies. [compare, Deut. 6.2. and 10. 12. Prov. 3.7.] for this (becometh) all men. [Oth. for this is the whole (work or lent wife fentences or fayings, treating of the life and duty) of man; that is, he ought to make it his whole manners of men, and of the courte of the world, fee the business, or his whole imployment; this is the most principal end of mans life : or, this is the whole of man; that is, absolute and perfect happinesse , or herein con-[Or, matters, things] and that which is written, is right, fifteth his welfare and falvation. Oth. of the whole

14 For God Shall bring every work [Or, every deed or action; that is , all mens deeds and works] into 11 The words of the wife are as goods, [Intimating, findgment, with all that is bidden, whether (it be) good, that as oxen are driven on, or made to plow, by the or whether (it be) evill. [For at the last day will picking of the goods or sharp pins, that so likewise men. God judge the very secret thoughts of men, Rom. 2. ought to be put on by fhatp and earnest exhortations to 16. Hebr. 1.34. Compare, 1 Corinth.4. 5. and 2 Cer.

The end of the Book of the PREACHER.

CAN-



CANTICLES,

The High Song of

SALOMON

The Argument of this Book.

He Author or Pen-man of this Book is Salomon, who wrote the same by the Distate and inspiration of the Holy Ghost. It is a Dialogue between C. H. R.I.S. T., as the Bridegroom, and his Church, as his to Hoy Ungst. It is a pluggic overseen C in K18 I, at the Britagroom, and his Church, arbis Spule or Bride, under the type of figure of Salopinon and his Spule or Bride, in manner and form, as in the fourth Platin. Likewife in this Song the Iriends of the Bridegroom, and also the Bridemuids, or companions of the Spule, do sometimes speak and all their parts. Under the name of the Friends of the Bridegroom, may be understood the trues sincere, goally Prophets of this Old Zeffament, and the holy and helifeld possible of the New Testimons, together with all the faithful Preachers or Teachers and Desenders of the Church. Under the name of the Bride-maids, or companions of the Spoule, may be understood the professours of the name of FESUS CHRIST, and of true Religion. Under the name of the Bridegroom, and of the Bride or Spoule, are described in this song, in flourishing and Rhetorical words, the true hearty love, and the most excellent benefit and favours of the Lord FE SIS CHRIST, the Bridegroom, unto the Christian Church, his Spouse or Bride:

And on the contrary, the earnest and hearty longing of the Spouse, his Church, after her beloved Bridegroom, the Lord FESHS CHRIST. Alfo in this Book is represented unto us the state and condition of the Church of God The fewifib Rabbins or Dottors would have none to read the fuft Chapter of Genelis, neither this High Song of

Salomon, nor the beginning, nor the end of the Propher Exchiel, until he were thirty years old, but wrongfully and out of superfittions how beit the mysterious sontenees and matters that are therein contained to treated of require a very out of programs on your constraint of the design and matters of the content of the state of the constraint of the matter, felled, and well-exercifed understanding, as likewise moderated and sunstituded affections, very requisite and necessary for the right apprehending of the deep mysteries and secrets therein contained. With the expositions which are hereunto annexed for illustration or enlightening, are neverthelesse not rejected other Scriptural interpretations.

which might be thereunto applied.

CAN-

16226262626262626

ANTICLES.

The High Song of SALOMON

CHAP. I.

HE High fong, [Heb. the fong of fongs: that is, a very fair, and exceeding excellent

ing and instructing of the people.]

2. Let him [To wit, my Bridegroom Jesus Christ. They are the words of the Spoule; that is, of the Church of Jelus Chrift] hiffe me [That is, let him fhew or ma-

In this Chapter is first described unto us the great, and a carnel longing of the Church after the great and favour of Christ, vest. 1, &c. Her outward contemptible countenance, but invared beauty 5. Together with her danger among staff berthron, 6. And her longing after Christ, 7. A consolution and instruction of Christ unto be consoled by the Church of Christ unto her, 12. Christs delight in his Church, 1. And the Churches leve unto her Brister grown, 16. vours which Christ fheweth unto his eled] is letter then wine. [By the word wine, here is to be understood all earthly comforts and delights, Compare Jud. 9.13. Pfd.

104.15. So below chap 4.16.]
3 Thine oils are good for smell, [Understand by ells fong. See the annotat. Genef. 9. 25.3 here, fweet-inciling oils, precious ointments, or balmes, which is salomons. [Oth. which concerned Hereunto spiritual gifts or gives are often resembled, as Salomon. Understanding by Salomon Jeins Chrift, of whom Salomon was a type, in his Royal derstand the name, person, and the soul-saving office of dignity and glovy, as also in his wisdom, and in his teachis an oil, that is poured forth : [Salomon feemeth here to have looked at the name Meffias ; that is, Christ, Anoint ed, who was anointed with the Holy Ghoft, not onely for himself ; But that holy Balsam flowed down from him, nilest his love unto me. Oth. Ob that my Bridegroom who is our head, upon us his members. See Plat. 133. 2, would hise me ! To kille one another was at all times and Job. 1. 16. This name after Christs accompanies. held to be a token of love, friendship, and courteste: in heaven, is spread far abroad; for all Christians have their token whereof, men were also used to kisse one another, name from Christ] therefore do the virgins love thee, Exal. 4.27, and 18.7, Ron. 16.16. & 17hcf. 5.16. Chill [That is, (as it is fald, verl. 4.) The upright love thee, killeth his Spoule, that is, his Church, or chosen ones. The elect are more then once in Scripture compared anto

Chap. i. word of preaching outwardly, and inwardly by the power- [very beautiful, but inwardly were exceeding fair and full working of the Spirit of Christ, whereby the under-Handing of the children of God is fo enlightened, and our will so reformed and amended , as that we willingly and is, look not upon mine outward basenche and deformity, joytuily follow; yearun after our bleffed Lord and Bride- despise me not for it, but look upon mine inward beauty) joythi follows year thi after our ordina Lord and Bride groom Jefus Chill. See If 11.40.31. Fer. 31.3. Fold because the because the Sun bath blanch norm. [Heb. the Sun bath blanch and 12.32. Phil. 2.13. Heb. 12.12.] the King the Sun at Understand here by the Sun, (which LUnderstand by the King, Chilt the King of righteout maken them black, upon whom it shineth) perfections nels, and of peace, Heb.7.2. of whom Melchizedeck and and afflictions, as Matth, 13.6,21.] My mothers children Salomon were types] brought me into his inner chambers, [Here mention is made of false brethren, as Pfal, 69, 9, By these inner chambers are meant the mysterics of the Kingdom of Chrift, which in the Old Testament were Church is their mother, but in vain, seeing they have vailed and covered under the shadows of the Ceremoni- not God for their Father. See Deat. 32. 5. Jth. 8. 44.] ali Law : but now in the New Testament we behold the mere incensed, [To wit, with anger] against me: [That glory of the Lord as in a mirrour, a Cor. 3. 18. See also is, they grieved and vexed me. The enmity and perfecu-Rom. 16.25. and 1 Cor. 2. verf. 9, 19, 16. and 2 Cor. 1, 20. tion of falle brethen is (2 Cor. thap. 11. 26.) counted 14cb. 8.10, 11. Or, understand by the inner chambers the among the most grievous afflictions and cross, that 60 Kingdom of Heaven, wherein are many mansions, Joh. befall Christians. See Galat. 2.4.] they have fet me to be 14. 2. which we already possessing and enjoy by faith, Eph. a keeper of the Vineyards: [By Vineyards in Scripture 2.6.] we [To wit, I and my maidens, or, companions, are oftentimes meant, the affemblies of men, both good that is, all the faithful, or all believers will rejoyce, and and evil. Of the first, to wit, of the assembly of good be glad in thee; [O King: and in thee; that is, because men, see Psal, 80. Isa. 5, 2, 7. Matth, chap. 10. Of of thee. As if she should say, the more we increase in the the second, to wit, of the allembly of evil or wicked men, knowledge of thee, and in the tafte of thy grace and mer-cy, the more we shall be confirmed and strengthened in derstand here by the Vineyards, fals. Churches in gentral, spiritual joy. Compare's Pet, 1. 8.] we will mention and hypocritical members in particular, whereunto her thy excelling love, [that is, we will extolland publish Mothers fons or children fought to bring her, willing the grace of Chrift, who hath called us out of darkneffe that the should give heed to the traditions and command

Pf. 1 32.2. fob. 1.47.] love thee. outward deformity of the state and condition of the fon of tyranny, and perfecution. Others take those words Church, occasioned both by tyrannies and perfectations, thus, as if the Spoule, or (the Teachers of the primitive allo by reason of the herefies, schisins, and offences that (hurch) should say, awas appointed to have the overdo betall the same. See Psi. 119.83, Lament. 4.8. and sight of other Churches, I have left the primitive Church 5.10.] but lovely, [The Church of Christ is lovely, because she is cleansed and other Churches have been cause she is cleansed and purified by the blood and Spirit of Christ, 1 Cor. 6.12. So that in that respect she shineth Church that was planted at Jerusalem, I could not keep and is fair, as the doves, Pfal. 68. 14. fee likewife Pfal. there, nor tarry with it, by reason of the perfecution of the 45. 14, 15, &c.] (the Daughters of Ferufalem) [That Jews and other tyrants.] is, the faithful children of God.] erulalem that is above, 7 Tell me [Or, make me acquainted] (thou) whom is the mother of us all, Gal, 4.26. Thus are also particular the Churches, and Christians called here Daughters of Jeedest, where thou lodgest (thy shock) at noon: [Here Daughter. Such are here comforted and ftrengthened be deceaved or feduced by falfe Teachers, as followethin do accompany the croffe in this world] as the tents of lay, here is Chrift, (or) there is Chrift, Mark chap. 13. Herity of Kedar, the fecond ion of Ismael, Genef. 25. 13. who dwelt in tents, having no fetled habitation or dwel- the supreme or chief sheepherd of the sheep, P/sl. 23.1. ling-place; but they swarved to and fro thorowout Ara- that is promised, Ezech. 34, vers. 23,24. The Prophets, look for the heavenly Jerusalem] as the curtains of Salo- enquireth here most carnelly, where she may finde reft mon. [As if the had faid, I am (it is true) as the tents of and patture at noon, that is, in the hottest time of perse-Kedar, but likewise as beautiful as the curtains of Salomon : (of the beauty whereof fee Foschus in antig. lib.8. to faint by reason of the heat of the crosse. Compare 1/4. cap. 2.) for the children of God are inwardly beautified 49, 10. fob, 16. 33.] for reby flould I be as one that co-and adorned with the gifts of the Holy Ghoft, as are wereth her felf among the flocks of thy companions? [That Godlinels, the love of God, and of our neighbour. Oth. is, why shouldest thou suffer me to be as a woman, that as the pavilions of Salomon , which outwardly (by reason is covered by reason of grief and heaviness, when I wander

beautiful.]

6 Look not upon me, that I am blackifh, [The meaning 1/1. 48. 1, 2. Ads 20. 30. who indeed boaft that the paffeth all understanding. See Pful. 4. 8.] the upright the true sheep: the hereticks and schismaticks rather then [Heb. the rightnesses, or, uprightnesses; that is, those | the Orthodox. Whence nothing, but great calamity and that are endued with uprightness, who v. 3. are called Vir- destruction of the Church can arise] my Vineyard which gins, namely those, in whom there is found no guile, I have, have I not kept. [That is, I have not minded it, as I ought to have done, being hindered and kept 5 I am black, [Understand here by blacknesse, the back, either by reason of mine own infirmity, or by rea-

Jerusalem, and Viigins, 2 Cor. 11. 2. Revel. 14.4. and the Spouse speaketh again unto her Bridegroom, and she Ffal. 45. vers. 13. 14. the Church is called the Kings stequireth of him the Spirit of discerning, that she may not against the scandalls of the crosse, and the infirmities that the text. For there shall come false Prophets, who shall Kedar , | Understand here by the tents of Kedar, the po. verl. 21. and sometimes God hideth his face, Deut. 32. 20. and faith, I will not feed thee, Zach.11.9. Chrift is bia, from one place to another. See the annotat. Pfal. and Apostles; and all true Teachers or Ministers of the 120. verl. 5,6. The children of God are likewise accor- Word, are his Ambassadours and Messengers, whom he ding to the world and outward appearance, not beautiful, sendeth forth, to feed in his Name his sheep in the panor comely, they likewise have here no abiding City, but stures of life, Joh. 21. vers. 15, 16, 17. The Church cution, of herefies, and schisms, when the sheep are ready of rain, wind, and the scorching of the Sun) were not lup and down in a sad and forrowful way, for not being

able to finde thee? The covering of the face is a token, either of grief, or of fhame. Therefore the Spoule here defined hoo know, where her Bridegroom feedeth his sheep, dered spangles, significant properly Turtle-doves, as Lev. they are in danger of falling to the worship and service of string or chain: Prev. 1. 9. and 20. 15.

Chap. i.

Sould say, Seeing thou art ignorant of thy self, there- tues, whereof many are recited, Galat. 5. 22, 23, at fore I will instruct thee] O thou fairest among women : Coloss. 3.12.] [Heb. thou fair among women; that is, thou that art the 12 While the King is at his round table, [Or, as long to receive, and to take care, that they be fed and nourifhed with spiritual food. Feed thy kids by the sheepherds dwellings. That is, bring thy flocks into the pasture and fold, which the Prophets and Apostles followed and shewed, and which they left unto the Church in their writings. See Pf. 1. 77. 21. and Pf. 1. 78. verf. 70 71, 72. and 1 Pet. 1.19, and 2.2.7

thee to the Horses in Pharaos charets. [In divers places other wayes. See the annotat. Exed. 30. on verl. 23. of Holy Scripture there is mention made of the goodly and Pfal. 45.9. Being mingled with wine, it make the Horses, and the strength of the charets of Egypt, as Exod. very pleasant drink, to comfort and strengthen the heart, 14. 17. 2 Cbron. 9. 28. Ifai. 31. Ezech. 17. 15. The and to purge the blood, as Plinie testifieth. It was also Church of Christ is compared unto these, both in respect | used in a mixture with other spices for the enbalming of of her beauty, and also in respect of her strength and dead bodies, 40b. 19. 39. In brief, it is a precious hetb, power, which she hath received from Christ, to vanquish which deserves to be presented unto Kings as a special and Subdue her enemies, 1 Cor. 10. 4. Among this Cavalrie, do fhine forth by name the Holy Prophets and | 2. verf. 11. Therefore no wonder, that the love of Chift Apostles: Whence Elias is called the charets and Horse- is compared unto it] (which) overnighteth betwixt my men of Ifrael, 2 Kings 2.12. and likewise Elifa, 2 Kings | breafts. [Hereby is intimated, that the Church of God 13.14. Because they were able to effect more by their | will continually keep and preserve the memorial or rememprayers, then a great strength or power of charets and brance of her Bridegroom, especially as long as the dar k Horfemen. See Revel.19. verf.14,15.]

that the might forthwith joyn herielf unto them, or unto chap. 12. and elfewhere. But here it figuifieth a certain that the implies to the individual of the indivi hint, ich wantering ap an and in the defield, or go aftray. Oth. As one other turnets afide to deves, that are addrared about the neck with a kinde of the flocks of the companions? As if the had faid, If I collar. So fair are the cheeks of the Spoule of Chrift, in should do this, (through want of thy gracious presence) as he hath washed and cleansed them with his I might come to be deceived, because there are many that blood, and adorned them with precious Pearls of spiritual bear the name of thy companions, ministers, or friends gifts, especially with humility and meckness, which are beat the name printy companions infinitely of networking specially with munity and mecknets, which are (Matth.4,5,24, and a Pet.21.2.) whereas indeed they precious in the fight of God, 1 Pet. 3.4.] thy neck in are thine cennics, and feducers from thee, 2 Cor. 11.3. the Pextl-flrings. [Cluftlian vertues are fully compared This happened to the Galatians, Galat. 1.6.7. All those here unto flrings or chains of Pearl, because all the fruits that have not their abode in the inheritance of the Lord, of regeneration are fallened and linked together as with a

the Gods, 1 Sam. 26.19.]

8 If thou know it not, Oth, Seeing thou knoweft it in the Name of the Holy Trinity; for they that keep the not; to wit, where I do feed my theep. This is an antwer commandments of Christ, they are beloved of the Father of our Saviour Christ, unto the fore-going question of his and of the Son, Joh. 14.21,23. and the Holy Ghost shall of our Sayoun Continues on the Cocyonic question of the Spoule, verf. 7. reproving in a friendly and loving way her ignorance in this needful and weighty matter. Oth. his fibrour finals, [Or, knobs, or pinples, or final butter thous more of the constraint of the c

fairest. Thus the Angel speaketh unto the bleffed Vir- 45, &c. Here the Spoule speaketh again to her maidens gin Mary, Thou are blessed among women; that is, the most blessed among women; that is, the most blessed among women, that is, the most blessed among women, that is, the most blessed among women, that is, the most blessed among women; that is, the most blessed among women is the most blessed among women; that is, the most blessed among women; that is, the most blessed among women is the most blessed among women; the most blessed among women is the most blessed amon men, Luke chap. 1. 28, 42. Thus the Lion is faid to be all Kings, as above, verf. 4. Round table. See I Sam. from among the beafts; that is, the ftrongeft, Prov. 30. 16. on verf. 11. By the table here is meant the Heavenly 38. See the annotat there. The Church of God is cal- glory, whereinto Christ entered by his suffering. See led the fairest, because by the blood and Spirit of Christ, Matth. 8. 11. and 26. 29. Luke 24. 26. Rev. 3. 20.] my the is washed and cleansed from all her sins, Eph. 5.26,27. Spikenard giveth its smell. [As if the Spouse should say, and endued with all manner of excellent spiritual virtues, while Jelus Christ is in Heavenly glory, compassed about although the be in her own felf by nature deformed and by those that fit round about with him at his table, in his contemptible, Equil. 16.3.4. See in this chapter verf.5. Kingdom: my tpikenard giveth, Gr. Spikenard is a 15,16. So also below chap. 5.9. and 6.1. the same title very precious herb, the oil whereof they were wont to is given to the Church] then go forth in the footsteps of pour upon Princes and Great men, or excellent persons, the shoep, and feed thy hids by the sheepherds dwellings, as they sat at table. See Mark, 14. 3, 8. Job. 12. 3, 7. [As if he faid, Give heed to the examples of the Holy | Hereunto the Holy Ghoft is compared, by reason of his Patriarchs, and others of mine elect, that are graced with [weet-fmellinggifts, which were more abundantly powed honourable testimonies in Holy Scripture, Heb. chap. 11. forth after Christs Ascension, then in former time, Joh. Imitate their faith and their works. Follow them who 7. 39. giveth it's fmell. That is, the Holy Ghoft, from the beginning of the world have known and follow- whom he fendeth unto me from the Father, comforteth ed me, confidering the iffue of their walking and conver- me in all tribulation. Others take those words in this fation, Heb. 13.7. and 11. 1,2, 60. and 12. 2. See fense, as if the Spoule faid, I diligently apply my felf to allo ferem. 6.16. and 1 Cor. 11.1. Understand by theep, the doing of good works, which may be pleating and acand hids, those Christians, that joyn themselves to the ceptable unto the King: I imploy the gifts, which I re-Church of God, Fof. 21. 15, 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2. Thefe | ceived of him, well; I hide them not, but let them give the Bridegroom will have the Spoule (that is, the Church) their finell, that is, bring forth goods works, that are acceptable unto God, and wherein the King taketh pleafure and delight]

13 My most-beloved is a bundle of myrrhe unto me, [That is, the memorial of Christs love, which he manifelteth unto me, in and by his bitter fuffering, is unto me as a fweet and pleafant nolegay or pose of myirhe, to cheer and comfort mine heart. Mprrhe is a very good and 9 My love, [See below chap. 2. verf. 2, 10, 13. and 4. pleafant spice, drugge, or gumme, which was heretofore 1,7. and 5.2. and 6.4. Fob. 15. verl. 14.15.] I compare | used to persume the garments, or appared of Princes, and gift, or present. See Genef. 37.25. and 43.11. and Marth. night of persecutions & tribulations lasteth, comforting &

Mmmmm

ftrengthen-

CANTICLES, Or

Church, 2. Christs care of his Spouse, and the comfort which the receivesh from him, 3. An excitation unto publick profession of Christ, in regard the winter of perfecution is past, 11. An admonition to beware of the close and secret enemies of the Church, 1 5. Mutual love between the Bridegroom and the Spoufe, 16.

Chap, ii.

threngthening her felf therewith, Ephef. 3. 17.] 14 My most beloved is unto me a cluster of Cyprus, [Cyprus is a certain plant which bringeth forth a fweet timelling fruit or gum, like unto a flourishing Vinebranch, as Hierome witneffeth. Some conceive that hereby is meant a natural clufter of grapes, called by the name of Cyprus, in Hebrew, Copher, because the grapes of Engedi had the taft of Cyprus, which herb grew in great abundance thercabouts, fee the Herbals. However it besthereby is understood an exceeding pleasant fruit, whereunto our Saviour Christ is compared, by reason of his sweetfmelling merits and foul-faving gifts. The blood of Jefus Christ cleanfeth us from all fins, 1 Fob. 1. 7. He is the fmell thereof comforteth and cheereth the brain, By the propitiation for our fins, 1 fob. 2.2.] in the vineyards the Roles of Suron (that is, the Roles that grow at Suof Engeli. [fee of this city the Annotat. 1 Sam. chap. ron) are meant, exceeding fair Roles; as by the Lilies 24. on v.1.]

which the Church of God hath, is of free grace, being all his Royalty was not fo beautifully arrayed as one of obtained and purchased by the blood of Christ, and by these, Math. 6,29. But foralmuch as here is spoken of his righteousnesse. See below, ch.4.1.] behold, thou art the Role growing in the fields of Saron, and of the Lifair, the iterating or doubling of the words ferveth to lies in the valleys, but not of fuch as grow in fenced or ftrengthen and incourage the Church of God the more inclosed gardens; it feemeth that hereby is intimated, against the perfecutions of her enemies] thine eyes are that the Church of Christ is subject and liable to perfedoves (eyes.) [that is, fingle and chafte. See below, ch. | cution, as the flowers of the field are subject to be pluckt 4.1. hereby is fignified, the spiritual purity, simplicity, and chastity of the Church of Christ, whose eyes are bitten off by the beatts and brute creatures. This seemonely fixed on him, and in him alone look for falvation eth to be the true and right meaning of the words, as and eternal life. See Pfu.123.v.1,2. Math. 10.16. But appeareth by v.2. Saron was a fair, pleafant Countrey, fome do understand here by eyes, the Ministers and El- reaching from Cofares unto Jopps, not far distant from of those that are ignorant, who ought to have the most led, that lieth there. See further of Saron, I Chron. 5. quick-fighted eyes in the Congregation. See also fob 16. and I aiah 33.9. and 35.2. and 65.10. Afts 9. 29.15. Pfal.32.8. Numb. 10. on veil.31. below, Cant. 35.] 4.1.]
16 Behold, thou art fair, my most beloved, [Chaist is

fair or beautiful by nature, for he is the lamb without nion of many, in this place) called thorns, partly in respot or blemilb, Exad. 12. But the Spoule is fair or beau- spect of their barrennelle in bringing forth good fruit, tiful by grace, by means of the merits and fatisfaction partly in respect of their pricking malice against the of Chrift, Tob. 1.16.7 Jea, lovely, [that is, not furly, | children of God, fee Numb. 33. 55. Prov. 22. 5. Erck, nor proud. He inviteth us in a most friendly and loving | ch.28. v.24.] fo is my love among the daughters. [By way, faying, Come unto me ye that are burthened and heavy Lalen, I will refresh you, Matth. 11.28.] also our bed- blies of men; and that sometimes of good men, as the flead is green. [that is, there are daily many spiritual daughter of Zion; that is, the Church of God, 16,36. children born in thy Church, of the immortal or incor- 122. Sometimes of evil and wicked men, as the daughter ruptible feed of thy word, 1 Pet. 1, 23. Therefore the Church is called, the Mother of all believers, Galat. 4.

commendeth her habitation or dwelling, to invite and beloved, exceed and furmount all other women, being bring others to it. She calleth the atlembly of Believers houfes, in the plural number, because there are many particular Churches. By the beams is understood, the do-Arine of the Prophets and Apostles, for thereby the Church is tied fast together, in Christ, as the foundation, Eph. 2. 20. These beams are of Collar; that is, forest. All men without Christ are wilde unpruned ftrong and incorruptible, for the word of God abideth trees, Rom. 11.17,24. which in that respect bear, either for ever, 1/2.40.8. 1 Pct.1.25. Of the durablenesse or lastingnesse of Cedar-wood, see Judg. 9 on v.15. Christ speaking of the durablencile and continuance of his Church, frich, The gates of hell shall not prevail against it, Matth. 16. 18.] our galleries [or walking places , or tilings, as Gen. 30.38,41.] are Cypreffes. [This word is very pleasant, therefore Christ is rightly compared young men: All these Christ doth far exceed, Pf. 1. 45. thereunto. Oth. of Boratin, called in Latine, Bruta, which is a tree like unto the Cypresie-tree, of a very pleasant smell, Plin. nat. Hift. lib.12. cap.17. The He-Scripture, fave onely here.]

CHAP. II.

The excellency and dignity of Cheift, verlat, and of his the Sun, and beareth sweet and pleasant fruit, for the

Am a Rose of Saron, a Lily of the Valleys, THere the Bridegroom speaketh again, as some conceive: But others are of epinion, that they are the words of the Spoule. The Roje is the choicest among the flowers, and of the valleys (that is, the Lilies that grow in the val-15 Behold, thou art fair, my Love, [The beauty, leys) are meant, fair sweet-smelling Lilies. Salemen in ders, or Over-feers of the Church, and the Instructours | the Midland -fea. Thus is a certain City likewise cal-

2 As a Lilie among thorns , [Wicked and ungodly men are in Scripture (and likewife, a cording to the opidaughters are oftentimes meant in Scripture the affemof Babel, Plal. 137.8. the daughter of Edom, Lament. 4.21. The meaning of the verte is this; As far as the Lilie (being compared with the thorns) excelleth them 17 The beams of our houses are Cedars, [The Church | in beauty and glory : So far doth also my Love, or most compared with them. That is, the true Church being compared with other meetings and affemblies, goeth far beyond them all in dignity and extellency.]

3 As an apple-tree among the trees of the forest,

[That is, the trees that grow in the wood, or in the wild no fruit at all, or elfe evil, or harfh bitter fruit, or fruit of an unpleasant and unsavoury tafte. Unicise they be ingraffed into Christ by faith, they cannot bring forth good fruits, Mat. chap. 7. v. 18. Fob. 15.4.] so is my best beloved among the fons : [to wit, the fons of Adam, or the fons of men. Or, among the fons; that is, among

The words of this verse are now again the words of the Spoule, Our Lord Jesus Christ is often in Scripture compared to a tree, as Revel. 2.7. and 22. v. 2. Here he brew word used here in the text, is found no where in is compared to an apple-tree, As that (to wit, the appletree) doth far exceed all wilde trees. fo (faith the Spoule here,) doth Christ, my best beloved, far exceed all cther men, who are by nature like unto wilde trees. And as the apple-tree with his broad and low branches giveth a goodly shadow and shelter against the scorching heat of

Solations of Chrift, which are most sweet and pleasant see John 18.37. and 10.v. 3,4. Acts 13.46,47. Heb. 3.7. behold him, he cometh, [to wit, to mine help and affi-4 He bringeth [Or, he brought] me into the wine- stance, as Isa. 3 5. 4. Fohn 14 23. Rev. 22.20.] leaping uf-

yet not lo neer, but there was yet a wall between both. 5 Support re me with flagons, [That is, with the So that here is showed the steps or degrees, whereby Christ wine that is in the flagons, as Luke 22.10. and Hol. 3.1. manifesteth his love unto his Church, not equally all at especially are very useful and requilite. By these are un- 4, he seeth and derideth all the counsels and devices of here speaketh unto the friends of the Bridegroom, which er, to wit, pleasant and gracious. It is the very same that are the true Teachers or Ministers of the Gospel, John is straightway faid, The repetition serveth to strengthen 3.29. intreating them to ftrengthen her with the com- and confirm the thing before-mentioned] thorow the

10 My best beloved answered and said unto me. Rise up, my Love, my fair one, and come away [Heb. and 13. fee Genef. 12. the annotat, on verf. 1. And, come hi-6 Let bit left hand be under mine head, [To wit, as a ther, to wit, to minister unto me. By these words the pillow to rest upon. By reason of sin the whole head is Spoule doth intimate the cause of the speedy or swift fick, and the heart is faint, If 1, 1,5. But by the confo- coming of her Bridegroom; to wit, to call her by his word lations of the Holy Ghoft our confeiences are strength- and spirit out of her sad and miserable condition unto a

II For lo, the winter is past : [That is, the time of let his right band imbrace me. [this is an outward token | the Churches oppression, Zach.14.8.] the grew shower of love, see Gen. 29.13. and 48. 10. The Church defi- of rain is over, [that is, the time of trial in advertity, is reth and expecteth the gracious and favourable help and lightned or cafed by Chrift, fee Ifa. 4.6. & 22.2. Marth. 7.

Chap. ii. cheering and refreshing of man : so (laith the Spouse) time of trouble, comforting her by the Holy Ghost, and do I allo find shadow, shelter, and refreshing under the by his word, see below, ch. 8 3. Eph. 5. 20. 7 do 1 ato mid madow, meters, both against the wrath of wings of his grace and mercy, both against the wrath of god, and also in the feorching heat of perfecution; so that I alwayes defire and indeavour to hide and shelter words of the Spoule. The meaning is, I exhort and my self under them, as followeth, in the text] I have charge you in the highest manner or degree, Te daugherest delight in bis shadow, and fit (down under) it; [to ters of Fernfalem; that is, O ye my companions or wit, under the shadow of the apple-tree, that is, under friends, see chap 3.5. and 8.4.] (which are by the Roes the defence and shelter thereof. As the trees by casting a or by the Hindes of the siell) [Hindes are the semales of the describe and meter and protect us from the burning the Harts] that je flir net up that love, nor maken (4,) and scorching heat of the Sun: So doth Christ free and until it please the same. [that is, that ye never disturb deliver us from the footching heat of Gods wrath, and the rest and peace thereof. Others, I adjure you, by the from the persecution of the wicked world, see Pfal. 121. Roes, &c. that is, as dear as the Roes and the Hinds are V.5.6.7. 1/a, 25. 4. See also Pfal. 91. the annotat, on unto you, that ye ftir not up that love; that is, that ye v.1. Jand his fruit is sweet to my palace. [this is jet ano- disturb not the rest of the Bridegroom, or of the Spoule. wit, that the is not onely freed and delivered from evil, [chiim, or by giving offence.]
wit, that the is not onely freed and delivered from evil, [chiim, or by giving offence.]

**Representation of this pleasant fruits, as of his 8 (That) [To wit, the voice which I hear] it the state of this pleasant fruits, as of his 8 (That) [To wit, the voice which I hear] it the state of the ther benefit, which the Spoule enjoyeth by Christ: to that is, the peace of the Church: to wit, by herefie, death, refurrection, afcension, and other benefits of his. voice of my bett beloved, [the Spoule speaketh thus. As Others understand here by fruits, the comforts and con- if the should say, That is his instruction which I hear, unto the hearts of true believers.]

houle, [Heb. into the house of wine; that is, into the on the Mountains, skipping upon the hills. [A fimilitude house of joy and gladnesse, which we receive by the pow- borrowed from swift Roes and Hinds, whereunto the er and working of the Holy Ghost in our hearts, 2 Cor. Bridegroom is compared, verse 9. To shew the wil-1.5. Befides, that wine quencheth thirst, it maketh also linguesse and readinesse of Christ to help and deliver his the heart merry, Pfal, 104.15. and caufeth it to forget Spouse.] its forrow, see Prov. 31.6.7. To this house of joy are all Gods children invited, Prov. 1.3. see likewise, Prov. Harts: behold, he standeth behind our wall, [Under-9.1, &c.] and the love [understand here by love, the love stand here the fiery wall of the Church, or the wall of wherewith Christ loveth us, Eph. 5.2. Therefore some do fire round about the Church: that is, the preservation read the last words of this verie thus, his banner is love and protection, which God affordeth unto his Church over me, or towards me, see z Theff. 2.16. and Rom. 5.5.] by his ho'y Angels, see z Kings 6.17. Pfal. 34.8. Zach. is his banner over me. [as fouldiers are diftinguished one 2.5. When it is faid here, our wall, thereby is intimafrom another by banners or colours: fo the true mem- ted, that this wall is a Bulwark, which is proper to the bers of the Church of Christ are discerned and distin- | Church, and belongeth to her alone. Others understand guifhed from hypocrites and formal professours, by the these words, he standeth behind our will, thus; that Spirit of adoption, and his fruits, Rom. 8. 14. 1 Fohn 3. they fignifie a nearer union and fellowship with Christ, 24. The banner fignifieth also defence and protecti- then when he was yet afar off, comming skipping and on egainft all spiritual enemies, the devil, death, and leaping upon the mountains and upon the hills, v.9. but

that is, with the holy Scriptures, wherein Chrilt hath once, but according as he knowes it to be good for us] flut up his wine and milk, that is, all his promifes and looking out of the windowes, [this is a similitude borspiritual comforts, see Pfal. 94.19. and 119.92.] [trength- | rowed from a watch man or centinel, that keepeth watch that by the finell thereof I may be comforted and refreshed; to which end and purpose Oranges and Limons of Ifrael, who never sleepeth nor slumbreth, Pfal. 121.v. derstood the comfortable doctrines of holy Scripture, the wicked against his Church, Pfal. 2. 4.] shiring [or concerning the grace and merits of Christ. The Church Shining like a flower; that is, thewis himself like a flowforts of the Golpel, before the languish and fail for long- Lattife. [Oftentimes latteffes and windowes are joyning after Christ | for I am fick of love. [that is, I am ed together, as fudges 5. 27. Proverbs 7. 6. and ellefaint, and do languish through continual longing after where.] the comforts and confolations of my Bridegroom, and the tokens of his grace and favour, fee Pful. 42.2. and 63. verf. 3. and below, ch. 3. 1, 2. and 5. v. 6,8. It is God that come to thee, or for thee, or for thy felf, to likewife verfe healeth all our difeafes, Pf. 103.3.7

ened, and our fins (the causes of our forrowes) pardon- better.] ed, fee Rom. 14.v.17. and 1 John 2. 12. and 3. 24.] and adistance, which the Bridegroom was to afford her in 27. it is gone over. [or, it is gone anny.]

Chap.iii.

12 The flowers are feen [Or, do appear, shew them-\ 16 My best beloved is mine, and I ambis, he feedeth felves] in the earth, [In thefe, and the following words among the lilies: [Thefe are the words of the Spoule, as is contained a description of the Spring: being spiritual- Cant. 6.2. and 7.10. The meaning is, He is my Sheeply understood, it signifies the restauration of the herd, and I am the flock of his sheep, therefore I cannot Church, after the troubles were past and gone. See Pfal. want, Pfal. 22.1.1 fob. 4.12.] He feeded mong the transcription of the feeder has flower than the feeder has flower than the flower t [Ot, the time of finging, or, the time of chipping, or, wholefome, but also in a delightfome patient yea so pleachattering approaches, [That is, the Spring, or, May- fant, and delightfome, as if it were sull of lilies. Under time is come, when the birds use to sing, and to make a standing hereby, the pasture of the word of God, which fweet and pleafant harmonic. That is, the faithfull be- is fweet, like honey and the honey-comb: And in the gin to cheer up, and to fing for joy. Oth. the pruning- company of the Godly, which are like filies among the sime] and the voice of the turtle-dove is heard in our thorns.] Land.

mitipe figs. The Hebrew word that is used here, is versized. 3 and 1 Thes, 5.5. 2 Pet. 1.19.] dawn, Heb. found onely in this place, no where esset and the vines [By the vines, are meant here the particular Churches, as commonly tiseth with some cold, or cool gale] and the [By the vines, are mean nece the particular and the place of the place and withered trees, begin now in a spiritual manner to like a roe. [To wit, in swiftnesse, to help and assist me, builde and flourish through my grace: The Churches See vers. 8. 7 or a whelp of the barts upon the Mountains of which formerly lay watte and desolate, begin now to Bether. [Or, of Bitron, or, of separation. These are the bring forth fair and goodly fruits by the powerful work- Mountains of Gilcad, which by the Jordan are divided ing of my Word and Spirit, and cast forth a sweet and or separated from Judea. These mountains were full of pleafant favour, 2 Cor. 2. 15. See the parable of the fig- | wilde beafts, and very commodious for hunting. See the tree, Matth. 24. v.32. Luke 13.6.] Arife, my Love, my annotat. 2 Sam. 2.20.]

fair one, and come (away). [As above v.10.]

14 My Dove [So the Church of Christ is called by reason of her chastity, and simplicity, or innocency. See Matth, 10.16, and above chap. 1.15.] being in the clefts of the rocks , [Hiding thy felf there, for fear of the ene- The Spoufe relateth , how diligently she had soughther mies. See ferem. 48. verl. 28. Oth. that abideft in the clefts, or, rents of the rocks, being ashamed because of the deformity of thy fins I in the [ceret (holes) of a fleep place [That is , that hideft thy felf in places unhabited, in dens and caves, by reason of persecution ; as I Kings 18. 4. P[11. 55. 7, 8. and 68. 14. Revel. 12. 6. Some render the words feeret stairs, applying it to our Saviour Christ, who is the stairs and the ladder that reacheth up unto heaven, Genef. 28. Joh. 1. 52.] Show me thy shape [That is, come unto me, walk uprightly before me; as Genef. 17.1. Rom. 12.1. E.phef. 5. 27. to wit, after thou shalt be washed and cleanfed by my Spirit and blood 7 cause me to hear thy voice: [That is, thy prayers, and fongs of praise. See Pful.5.4. and 28. 2. and 42.5. and 50.15. and elfewhere.] for thy voice is sweet , [That | 21. 11. and 26. 9. Amos 5. 18. And likewise here is is, it is acceptable unto me; to wit, when it springeth shewed, that the Church in time of tempration and per-from a true and lively faith] and thy shape is plea-secution, when she seemeth to be left and so sake in the security.

destroy the vineyards : for our vineyards (have) young my foul loveth; To wit, my Bridegroom Jelus Christ, [Or, [mall, tender] grapes. [These are the Bridegrooms his grace, and mercy; who is found of us, when we feel words unto his companions; that is, the words of and apprehend his grace and favour in our hearts to our Christ unto the Teachers and Pastours, or Sheepherds of . comfort] I fought him, but I found him not, [This is no the Church: and to the Christian Magistrates. And wayes repugnant to the promise of Christ, Matth, 9, 9, taking, or catching significant here, that the Teachers or For that fixeth no precise punctual time of finding; for Ministers of the Word, ought to withstand, and confute that is onely in the hand of God, he alone knoweth the the Subtil and wicked Doctrine of the Foxes : and that fit and seasonable time of help, Heb. 4.16. Below vers. 4. Magistrates ought to restrain it, and not suffer it to be it is said of the Spoule, that after a little while, she found broached or published within their Jurisdictions and Do- her beloved] (I jaid) minions. The Foxes spoil or destroy the vineyards by 2 I will arise now, and go about in the City, [That eating off the grapes from the vines : So false Teachers, is, in the Church of God, Pfal. 87. verl. 3. or in the Hereticks, and deceitful Rulers spoil and ruine the true spiritual Jerusalem, see Heb. 12. 22.] in the passaget, Religion and Church of God. They are compared unto [Or, markets, broad places. See Luke 14.21,22,23.] Foxes here, and Ezech. 13.4. Luge 13.32. partly in re- and in the streets, I will feek him whom my foulloveth: 1 gard of their deceitfulness , 2 Cor. 11. 13. and partly in fought him, but I found him not. regard of their mischievousness; for their word fretteth 3 The watchmen [Understand here under the name of (or confumeth) like a canker , 2 Tim. 2.17. See the like watchmen, fuch kinde of Teachers or Ministers , as were descriptions, and warnings, ferem. 12. 10. Eph. 4. 14. those, of whom the Prophet Isaia speaketh chap. 56. verl. Tit. 1. v. 10, 11. Heb. 13.9. 2 Pet. 2.1, 12.]

17 Untill that day [That is, the time of knowledge, 13 The fig-tree bringeth forth her young figs, [Or, holineffe, comfort, peace, and spiritual joy. See Rom. 13.

CHAP. III.

Bridegroom, but in vain, verl. 1. 2, 3, &c. At length the findeth him, and taketh fast hold on him, 4. He will not suffer his Spouse to be awaked, 5. The Spouses ornaments, after the was come out of affliction, 6. The Bridegrooms hed or bed-field, under the figure of Salomons bed and bed-stead, 7. The faithful are invited, under Rhetorical and slowrishing terms or words of Salomons marriage with his Spoule, to the Kingdom of Glory, 11.

Proight on my bed I fought him, whom my foul loveth: [Heb. in the nights, Hereby is intimated the great temptations and trials of the Church, as Ifa. Christ by prayer. Sec Deut. 4. 29. Ferem. 50.4. Hof. 15 Take ye us the Foxes, and the little Foxes, which 3.5. and 5.15. Zeph. 2. 3. Math. 7.7. Him, whom

10. They are (faith he) dumb Dogs, they cannot bark.

wife men of the World, who if they should be asked where | watch over, and keep the Church of God'l Christ is to be found, are not able to tell where. See bim, whom my foul loveth ? [The meaning is , cannot ye direct me to my Friend, or Bridegroom ?]

4 . H'hen I bad paffed a listle from them , [To wit , a little while, or a little way] I found him whom my foul loweth : [Heb. Alittle that I had passed from them, till I found bim whom my foul loveth. Here is fulfilled the promife of our Saviour Chrift, Manh. 7. 7. Seek, and thou halt finde, coc.] I held him fast , and did not let him gor feeling of the grace and mercy of Christ, will constantly

whole verse is expounded above chap. 2. vers. 7. See also below chap.8.4.7

6 Who is the, that cometh up out of the wilderne Be, like pillars of fmoke, perfumed with myrrhe, and frankincenfe. the Church, as of the people of Ifrael, that went up out of the wildernelle toward the Land of promise, admiring or the preaching of the Gospel. Others understand by at the boldnesse or courage, and glory of the Church, after the Hebrew word here used, a sumptuous or glorious made above chap. 2. and also in the beginning of this Chapter. By the wilderneße is here meant, the defolation or walting of the outward form and beauty of the Church, as well by tyrannie, as by herefie, schisme, and great and grievous scandals. As the word wildernesse, is likewise taken, Ifa, chap. 32. vers. 15, and Revel. 12. 6. like pillars of fmosk : That is, like a mighty smoak, that goeth straight, like a pillar , or Palm-tree , which fignicourage and boldnesse of the Church in the exercise of true Religion, without intermitting or omitting the same through fear of wicked men, or for other respects, Heb. 12. 1. By Myrrhe, and Frankincense are to be understood the merits of Christ, which are a sweet-smelling faand thanks givings of believers , Malub. 1. 11. Of the

7 Behold, the bed which Salomon hath, [Oth. his bed is as the bed of Salomon therefore champions are about it, of the champions of I (racl; [What couragious valiant champions there were in Ifrael, fee I Chron. 11. vers. 10, 11. to the end of the chapter; and chap. 12. verf. 1, 2, 3. to verf. 38. The words contained in this verfe, feem to be the words of the Spoule. By Salomons bed, and the strong guard that was about it, is typisied, that the Church of God is kept and preserved by Christ; but yet far better, and in a more transcendent way, then King Salomon was kept and guarded by guard: For the Angels of God, those ministering Spirits, are sent forth by Christ, to guard and protect them. See Heb. 1.14. The faithful children of God being thus guarded and protected, are not afraid of the terrour of the night, nor of Chriftians, or the Church of Chrift, as Ifa. 49.14,22.

Or by marchmen may here be understood the great and also be understood the Pastours and Teachers, who must

8 They all hold Iwords, [So likewife are the Holy An-Math. 2. verf. 3,4. Compare below verf. 5. v.7.] that gels armed, with Gods righteous vengeance, as with werk about in the City, found me; (I faid,) Saw ye iwords to defend the good, and to punish the wicked, I Chron. chap. 21. verf. 16. All faithful Shepherds and Ministers of the Church, are armed with the word of God, and with Christian Discipline, having vengeance in readineffe against all disobedience, 2 Corinth, ch. 10.6. Pfal. 149.7. Albeit otherwise also, all Christians are (or at least ought to be) armed with the sword of the Spirits Ephef. 6. 17.] taught to war, [To wit, by God, who teacheth the hands of his people to fight, 2 Sam. 22. 35. To wit, I beld him fast, Go. with the hand of faith. and giveth his Angels and Ministers power to watch over Sec Prov. 4.12. Eph. 3.18. Colof. 1. 23. Sec 216 Genef. the Church, and to keep and defend it. Oth. experts 22. 26.] untill I had brought him into my mothers house, strained, exercised in war] cach having his (word at his and into the innermost chamber of her, that bare me. thigh, [To wit, ftanding ready and prepared to fight, as Or, that conceived me. The Church here intimateth, [Exo. 32.27.] because of the terrour of the night. [In the that the having recovered and gotten again a fense and | night time a man is subject to more danger, then in the day-time, whether it be danger of robbery, or of murder, perfilt or percevere in fellowship and communion with or of treachery, or of the like mischief; which are usually practifed in the night-time, fo that a man ought at that I adjure you, ye Daughters of Ferufalem, which are time and feafon, to keep a ftrong watch and guard, Marth. by the roce, or by the hindes of the field, that ye flir not up tat love, nor waken (ir) untill it please (her.) [This ready-armed, as the Apostle teachett us, Epbel. 6. verf. 12, 13, 14. Especially in the time of persecu-

9 King Salomon made himself a Chariot [The Hebrew word fignifieth properly a bride-bed, or, bed-ftead. But it (and) all manner of powder of the Grocer ! [This is an | fignifieth alfo a Coach, or, Charior. It feemeth that here admiration or wondering of weak believers, speaking of is spoken of that triumph-chariot, of which we read, Pf. or the preaching of the Gospel. Others understand by the had by strugling and wraftling got away from un- building, as a palace, or the like] of the wood of Libanon. der fore troubles and perfecutions, whereof mention is [That is, of Cedar-wood, which was wont to grow in great abundance on mount Libanon. See the annotat. Judg.9. on verf. 15. This word putrifieth not : fo that the Doctrine of the Gospel may be fitly compared unto it : For it is an everlasting Goipel, Revel. 14 6. See above chap. 1, 27.]

10 He made the pillars thereof (of) filver, [By pillars is fignified in Scripture, constancy, or perseverance, as Revel. 3. 12. and by pillars of filver, may here be underheation the Hebrew word also hath. This fignifieth the flood, the faithful Pastours or Ministers of the Churchs but especially the Prophets and Aposties. See Gal. 2. 9.1 the pavement [Or, bottom, ground, flay. Och. feat ; to wit, whereon Salomon fat in his charet] of gold: [Christ, who is the ground-work, or foundation of his Church , is rightly compared unto gold, but the pillars vour unto God the Father , Eph. 5.2. Revel. 8. v. 3.4,5. unto filver. Sec 1 Cor. 3.9. Revel. 21.21.] the roof (or, By the powder here mentioned, may be understood the rop) of it (of) purple: [Understand by this roof, Gods fruits of regeneration, as also, and especially, the prayers royal desence or protection of his Church 1 the immost (part thereof) as bespread with the love of the Daughters Grocer: Or, of the Drugster. Oth. of the Apothecaries of Ferusalem [Or, paved, floored, befet with pleasant-of the persumer.] to wit, imbroldered with pleasant images, or fair pictures, or curioufly wrought with the needle by the Daughters of Jerusalem. Oth. kindled. According to the spiritual application, here by love may be understood, that inward or intimate love that God beareth unto his Children, giving his Son for the life of them, as likewise that love, which we bear unto God, and to our neighbour: for we cannot love God, unlesse he do first manifest his love unto us, 1 Fohn 4. 10. Some understand the oth. & 10. verses to be a description of the heavenly glory

11 Go forth, ye Daughters of Zion, and behold King Salomon with the Crown, wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his marriage, and in the day of the gladneffe of his heart. [The Daughters of Zion fignify here the atrom that flieth by day , Pfal. 91. 5. Hereby may | Thefe are here exhorted to behold and receive Chrift (the Chap.iv.

5,7. (wherewith his mother crowned him , &c.) It without young [Or, barren] among them, feemeth by those words that Bathseba honoured her son with a very fair and beautiful crown upon his weddingday: and by this Crown is typifed and reprefented the glory and dignity, whereunto Christ was advanced by his accension, and which he shall cause his Church to the words following (and thy speach is pleasant, or, comebehold in Heaven. See Luke 24.26. John 17. 24. Phil. 19.) (like a scarlet-lace) That is, red, which is a com-2. 9. (In the day of his marriage) Oth. in the day of his mendable thing in the lips. It fignifieth that their Doeffoufalt: to wit, when Salomon married with his ctrine is pleatant and delightful to the hearers, or members Spoule. In a spiritual sense may here be understood of the Congregation and thy speech is pleasant: [com-Spoule. In a printed tente may note be untartioned to the confirmation of the confirma with a true and lively faith, then, or that time, the is faid | feen & difcerned. Under the word temples may be likewife to be espoused or married to Christ, 2 Cor. 11.2. (In the under bood and comprehended the red blushing cheeks day of the joy, or, gladness of his heart.) As a Bridegroom being a part of the beauty of the face. But here it fignirejoyceth in his Bride, so doth God rejoyce in his people. fieth bashfulnesse and modesty in the members of the See I ii. 62. 1.5. In this verie under the name and glory Church, taking narrow heed of doing, or speaking any of Salomon, that was a Type of Christ; there is described thing, whereat they may have cause to blush between the glory, which all the children of God are to behold at thy locks. [as above v.1.] the wedding of the Lamb, prepared for all the children of God. When we are exherted to go forth; thereby is made known, that it is well worth the pain to be at fome labour for it, as we see people do, to come forth and behold ments, as that fair tower, which David built. See Neb. a King riding in triumph.]

CHAP. IV.

able unto him, 15.

B Ebold, thou art fair, my Love, [The Spoule of Christ is called fair, or beautiful, not onely as fle himself, and keepeth off the blows,] mbereon (there) is beheld and confidered in Christ, but also as she is hang a thousand bucklers, [The number of thousand is transformed and changed into the image of Christ, from glory to glory, as by the Spirit of the Lord, 2 Cor. 3. 18. [hield nee and cliewhere for a gr. at number] all being the glory to glory, as by the Spirit of the Lord, 2 Cor. 3. 18. [hield of Cham; ions. [Of Davids Champions, and their See above chap. 1. on vert. 15.] behold, thou art fair, [see valiant acts, see 2 Sam. 23. 8. to the end, and 1 Chron. above chap, 1. on verf. 15.] thine eyes are deves (eyes,) 11.10, to verf.47, whose shields being hung up in the [see the annotat, chap. 1. 15.] between thy locky: [Or, tower of David for perpetual memory, signify here all between thy hitr-dressling, as below vers. 3. Oth, thine hitr-hindings; thinchair is as a flock of goats, that shear and valiant acts, whereof the Apostle relatesh some off (the grasse) of mount Gilead. [That is, it is fair, Heb. 11.] Smooth , and like unto the hair of the Goats , that feed 5 Tby two breafts, [Understand here by the two breafts, upon mount Gilead, or go somewhere in a goodly fat the Doctrines and comforts, which are to be found in the ground or meadow, and thereby grow fat, and get thin Old and New Testament, wherewith the faithful are ioft hair. That is, thou art adorned with good works, fed and nourished. See Isai, 66, 11. and 1 Pet, 2. 2. (that shear off, &c.) The Hebrew word is onely found Others understand by the spoules two breasts, the admihere, and below chap. 6. 5. It fignifieth to fliear off, or niftration of the word of God, and of the Holy Sacrato make bald; that is, to eat off. Oth. that shine from ments, wherewith the flieep and lambs of Christ, are sed mount Gilead. This Countrey of Gilead was very com- and nourished as upon a good and fast pasture] are like modious to feed cattel in, by reason of its fatnels, as ap- two whelps, twins of a roe, [That is, both of them are peareth by Genes, 31.21. Numb. 32.1. Ferem. 22. fair, full, firm, and uniform; So are the Old and New verf. 6.]

truminate the spiritual food of the soul, have all the beauting the good and wholesome Doctrine of the ty and ornament, that may be required in teeth, and consequently are six and apt to show and ruminate the spiritual food] that are forn, [Or, are cut off, or which I will go to the mountain of myrthe, and to the hill of franare make alike or equal to one another, so that the one is kineense. [The Bridegroom answereth here the seruple not greater then the other; otherwise it would be unseemly, and be an impediment in the chewing of the Spi-Christ, am I so fair and beautiful in thine eyes? why

true Salomon) with his Crown; that is, in glory, and which come up from the washing, and consequently are honour. See Pfal. 149. 2. Matth. 21. 5. Revel. 6.1.3. clean, and white] they all bring forth twins, and none is

3 Thy lips are like a threed of scarlet, [The lips are the instruments of uttering or producing words: And

4 Thy neck is like the tower of David, which is built 3. verl. 19. and 25. and Mich.4.8. But others under-Stand this of Davids Strong-hold, 2 Sam. 5. 7,9. This fignifieth the courage, boldnesse, and sure hope or considence of the Church of Chrift, who being united unto Christ her head, boweth her neck no more, to serve the The Bridegroom commendeth the Spoufe for her beauty, v. 1, Devil, or fin, Rom. 6.17,18. or men, 1 Cor. 7.23. But &c. He telleth her, that he will be absent from her for a by the weapons of her wartare (which are not carnal, but. while, 6. He calleth her, to come down unto him, 8. mighty through God, to cast down strong holds, 2 Cor, Wolle, 6. Free and ber, 9. And commending be 10.4.) The Spoule beforcheth her Bridegroom as it is written, Ephel. 6.11,5%. (Built for the bungles to come specially unto her, and to work powerfully and up of armoury, or arms:) Or, for an armours, or, magaeffectually in her by his Holy Spirit, to the end that the line for all manner of armour, or, arms. The Hebrew may bring forth fruits that may be pleafing and accept- word is onely found in this place. And it feemeth, that here fuch weapons are meant or understood, which ferve to hurt or wound the enemy with, as by the bucklers and shields (mentioned in the following words) are meant

Testament every way like to each other, the one accor-2. The teeth are like a flock of (sheep,) [To wit, thy ding and agreeing with the other in all things] which feed spiritual teeth; whereby thou art to chew the cud, or to among the lilies. [To wit, in fat and whole me passures,

ritual food] which come up from the washing-place; [Or, then stayes thou so long from consummating and solem-

Chap.iv. nizing the marriage betwirt us? Hereunto the Bride- thou haft taken the heart from me, Land therefore thou appointed and decreed for it; to wit, the time of the reflauration or restitution of all things, Ads 3.21. That is, until the evening or end of the world come: then will I take thee up unto me ; in the mean while I will go to the mountain of myrrhe, and to the hill of frankincente; that is, I will afcend into heaven, whither the faithful do daily offer up and fend up their prayers, which are like unto fweet-fmelling myrrhe and frankincenfe, below, chap. 5.13. I being and remaining there thine advocate with mine heavenly father.]

7 Thou art all fair, my Love, [Above, v.1. and chap.

1.15. the Spoufe is called fair ; here fhe is called all fair, in regard the is all fair and perfect in Christ, Eph. 5.v.25, 26,27. Col.1.22. and 2.10. Rev. 14.5.] and there is no blemilh in thee. [see of the word, blemish, Proverbs o.

8 Hill me from Libanon, O Spoufe, come with me from Libanon : look from the top [Or, point. Hebr. the head] of Amana, from the top of Senir and Hermon, from the direllings of the Lionesses, [Or, of the Lions] from the mountains of the Leopards. [Christ speaketh this unto his Spoule, of whom he faid immediately before, that the was all fair, or altogether fair. The meaning is, Come to me into heaven, which thou now feeft and beholdest by faith, as if thou sawest and beheldest the land of Canaan, from the top of the mountains round about that are here named, which are yet under the poffession and dominion of tyrants, who are here to be understood by the Lions and the Leopards, fee Pfat. 57.4. Some understand here by these mountains lying at or nigh divers corners of the land of Fuda, not onely the calling and conversion of the Jews, but also of the Gentiles fcattered in the four corners of the world. (O Spoule!) Thus the Church is called here, and in the fequel, in respect of her spiritual marriage with Christ, her Bridegroom, which shall be consummated and solemnized on the Marriage-day in Heaven, ice Rev. 21. 2. and 19.7. fobn 3. 29. 2 Cor. 11. 2. Eph. 2. 25. Libanon or Libanus was indeed a pleasant place, Peut. 3. 25. But being compared with other fruitful places, it was a kind of wildernesse, ferem. 29.17. and like a haunt of wild beaths or hunting-place, S. kings 14.9. Whereunto reject is had in this place. Yet in other places of Scripture Libanus fignifieth excellent and delightful things, in respect of the abundance of the fair trees that grew on it, felled by divers tyrants. Of the mountains Senir and of which we may read, Pfal. 42.7. and 89.13. It is otherwise called Sion, with an S, Deut. 4.48. (From the thing, fee 1 Cor.6.v.9,10,11.7

9 Thou haft taken the heart from me, [Or, thou haft standing thy manifold fins and infirmities] my Sifter, ed unto others, fee Ifa. 8.16.] thus the Church is called, in regard that Christ is the

groom maketh answer, Thou must wait the time that is maiest rest satisfied and contented, being fully assured. that I will never leave nor forfake thee] with one of thine eyes, Lthat is, thou gaineft or getreft the heart from me, by true faith, whereby thou beholdelt and imbraceft me, as thy loving Bridegroom. Without faith we cannot in any wife pleafe God, Heb. 11.6.] with one chain of thy neck. Ito wit, hanging about thy neck; that is, with the ornament of thy works proceeding from true faith, fee Prov. 1.9. This chain we have not of our felves, but by the grace of God, as appeareth above, chap. 1.11. God crowneth his own gifts in us.]

10 How fair is thy surpassing love, [That is, how delightful and acceptable is it unto me, to difcern thy love towards me ? fee above, chap. 1. verf,2. This love confifteth in the keeping of Chailts commandments, 1 John 2. v.3 4,5.] my fifter, O Spoufe! have much better is thy surpassing love then wine? fee the annotat, above, chaps 1. on v. 2. and 4.] and the smell of thine oils, [underfland by oils or continents the gifts and graces of the spirit, which the Church received see Pf. 1. 45. 8. and 133. 2. 1 fob. 2. 20. and 27. above, ch. 1.3. The spoule commendeth the savour of the oils or ointments of the Bridegroom, see the annotat, there : so the Bridegroom here commendeth the oils or ointments of the Spoule, fce Ifa.62.4,5.] then all fpices? [that is, fweet-finelling herbs, as those were, whereof the holy ointment or oil was made, Exod.30.23. fee likewife, 2 Chron. ch. g. v. 1. 9.

and 16.14. Ejth.2.12.]
11 Thy lips, [Wherewith thou callest upon God, preachest his Word, praisest and glorifiest his Name, and cdifiest thy neighbour] O Spoufe, drop of the honey-comba [that is, thy words and fayings are as pleafant and acceptable unto me, as the honey comb is unto men, fee likewise this similitude, Pfal. 119. 10, 103.] honcy and milk are under thy tongue, [this fignifieth the fame that was faid immediately before, fee 1 Pet. 2. 2.] and the [mell of thy garments [that is, thy good works] it like the [mell of Libanon. [Upon Mount Libanon grew many fweet-imelling trees and herbs, especially frankincense trees, from which Mount Libanon hath its name; for Lebona fignifieth frankincense. In Hof.14. 5, 6,7. God promifeth unto Ifrael that his fmell or favour fhould be like unto Libanon, by the dew of his grace, fee 2 Cor. 2.

12 My fifter, O Spoufe, thou art a garden inclosed, [Or a garden bolted, four thie, tocket with a lock. Hereby is as below, chap, 5.9, and 5.15. Amans is a mountain in fignified, the immaculate or undefiled spiritual purity syris, where there was a valley and also a River, that and chasticy of the Church, who giveth no admission or bare the same name, otherwise called Abana, 2 Kings 5. accesse unto strange wooers or seducers. But others un-12. Strabo, lib.14, faith, that this mountain was pof- | derstand this of Gods defence and protection, who keepeth and preserveth his Church from wild beatls; that is, Hermon, ice Deut. 3.v.9. Senir is to be taken here for a from cruel tyrants. In Ifa. chap 5. God compareth his par of mount Hermon. Hermon is a famous mountain, Church to a vine inclosed or fenced in. And Zach. 2.5. he promifeth that he will be a wall of fire round about Jerusalem] a well shut up, [out of which springeth the clear dwellings of the Lioneffer, from the mountains of the and pure water of the Gospel, whereby the sad hearts and Leopards.) Some understand withall, being delivered minds of believers are refreshed and comforted, Pfal. and freed, thou shalt fee the danger wherein thou mast 23.2. according to the promise which God maketh to And on the other fide, thou shalt fee the bleffed state and his Church, 112. 58. v. 11. And therefore this well or condition whereinto thou are brought. Or some such like spring is said to be shut up, because this water of grace pertaineth only to those that are members of the Church. No man cometh unto it, but by Chrift] a fountain fealtaken mine heart: or, half ravilled, or wounded mine ed. [understand hereby the offurance or confirmation of heart; to wit, by love, lee Ifa.62.5. The Hebrew word grace, which Christ affordeth unto his Church, see 2 fignifieth, Thou half bearted, or unbearted me. The meaning is, thou half gained my love and favour, notwithat a thing that is fealed, is not made common, or impatt-

13 Thy shoots, [Or, thy plants, branches, sprigs] are brother of us all, having taken our nature (that is, our a Paradife [or, garden of pleasure, fair orchard. It figfielh and blood) upon him, and by faith made us chil- nifieth properly a place befet, or planted with trees, as apdren of God, and joynt-heirs with him. See Math. 12. | peareth by Ecclef. 2.5. It is likewife sometimes taken ter 50. John 1.13. Rom. 8.16,17. Heb. 2. 11.] O Sponfe; a wood or forest, Nebem. 2.8.] of pomegranate, [that is, dorned and filled with good works, as a pomegranate is the one moift, the other dry 3 yet they are both benefici. full of kernels : they are like fruitful trees planted by al and profitable to this Garden, or to the Church of the fielh waters, Pful. 1. 3. and 92. 13.] with precious God, which hath sometimes need of sharp reproofs, and truits, [or excellent transcendent fruits. Understand sometimes of calmes, and sweet comforts and consolahereby the good works of believers, whih are pleafing and tions.] acceptable unto God, as pomegranates and other plea-fant fruits are unto men] Ciprus with Spikenard. [Of Cyprus, fee above, chap. 1. 14. Hebr. Cypruffes with Spikenards, or, much Cyprus with much Spikenard. Therefore the word Spinenard is here put in the plural number, and verf. 14, in the fingular number, because there be divers forts or kindes of Spikenard; or understand here the leaves of Cyprus and Spikenard, which

14 Spikenard and Saffron, Calamus, [Oth. (weetreed] and Cynamon, [Calamus and Cynamon, as alfo Myrrhe, were used in the holy oil, Exed. 30.22 to 34.7 with all manner of trees of frankincenje, [that is, of fuch trees as produce frankincense] Myrrhe and Aloes, [or tree of lign-aloes, see Numb. 24.6. Prov. 7. 17. and P[st 45.9.] together with all the chief spices. [Hebr. all head-spices; that is, all kind of chief spices, see Exod. 20. on v. 22. Understand withall from verse 13. are thy thoots or b anches. And by these pleasant sweet-smelling herbs or spices, are signified the manifold gifts and believers, as also the good and pleasant truits of good graces of the Holy Ghott, wherewith the godly are indued, fee I Cor. chap 12.verf. 5,6, &c. Galat. 5. v. 22,23. 1 Pat. 4.10.]

likewise have a pleasant smell. I

15 O fountain of gardens, well of living waters, commendeth her Bridegroom, who indueth her with abundance of waters, that is, with many excellent spiritual gifts or graces, wherewith all the gardens, that is, all the Churches or Congregations are watered and moiltened, to bear and bring forth fruits in abundance, the contrary, the evil fruits of finners are called poiforfee Ifa. ch. 58.v.11. (Well of living waters;) that is, of perpetual waters, continually running, never drying up or putrilying, but alwayes refreshing and comforting the Gospel, together with the obedience unto the same, men with their pleasantnesse, see Gen. 26.on v.19. Such kind of water Chift giveth to those that are his, John 4. V. 10, 14. and 7. 38, 39. and If d. 12.3. (which flow from Libanon.) It feemeth that here respect is had to the River of Jordan, which taketh its rife at the foot of Libanon, and runnerh along thorow the land of promife, watering it. It is faid, Rev. 22.1. that there proceeded out

of the Throne of God, and of the Lamb (which is

Chrift) a pure ftream of living water.]

16 Awake, [Or arife, rife up] (0) North-wind, and come thou South-wind, and blow thorow [It is God that bringeth forth the winds out of his treasures, Plat. 135.7.] my garden, Coblerve, that the Church calleth friends of Chrift, that do the will of his heavenly Father, this garden, her garden, likewise, his garden, in the words | Joh. 15.14. compare I/a.41.8. Jam. 2.23. | drink and be following; to wit, the garden of Chrift, and that in divers respects. Christ is the owner and heir of this garden, but the Paftors and Over-feers of the Church are Gods husband-men, and co-workers in this garden; that is, the Church, wherein also every member bath spiritual fellowship and communion, 1 Cor. 3.9.] that the spices thereof may flow out : [that is, the lavour and fmell may be spread abroad] O that my best-beloved would come into his garden, and cat his precious fruits. [that is, O that | fometimes fall into fleep or flumbring; that is, wax flow he would enjoy the fruits which by the power and working of his Spirit, we bring forth unto him, and whereby we are bound to honour him, Rom. 6, 22. Of precious fruits, see above, v.13. In the words of this verse is ex- | not my Bridegroom, but kept him still in mine heart. prefled a further bleffing, which God bestoweth upon his Understand here by the heart, the inward man, or the regarden; that is, upon his Church; to wit, that the winds do blow upon it, to refresh and revive it, and to purge and cleanse the air, and so to make the garden thereby the more fruitful. Understand here by the wind, the Holy Ghoft, as John 3. 8. and Afts 2. 2. And al-

Chap. v. the faithful members of the Church are abundantly a- ties and operations, the one being cold, the other warm;

CHAP. V.

Here the Bridegroom maketh answer to the Spouses invitation, ch.4.16. and sheweth, that he hath a fineular delighe in the fruits of the Spouse, vers. 1. she acknowledgeth, that she once neglected to let her Bridegroom in, 2. But that afterward the rifing to let him in, 5. he was gone away, which troubled her much, 6. To what inconvenience the came, when the fought him, 7. She acquainteth her companions with her exceeding great love toward him, 8. with a defeription of his beautiful. nc 8, 10.

Am come into my garden; that is, into my Church. Here the Bridegroom antwereth to the request & petition of the Spoule, chap.4. 16. he is ready to fulfill the defire of those that fear him, Pfal.145. 19. fee likewife, Ex d,20.24.] O my fifter, O spouje, [fee above, chap. 4. v. 8,9.] I have pluckt my myrrhe with my fpice, Cthat is, I have injoyed the prayers and thankfgivings of works, which I wrought in thee by the powerful working of the Holy Ghoft. Of the preciousnesse of myrthe, fee above, ch.1. on v.13. Observe here, that Chrift calleth all these portions here mentioned, his portions ; he which flow from Libanon! [With these words the Spoule faith, My myrrhe, my spice, my boncy-comb, Ge, for without him we can do nothing, Fob. 15.5, and ch. 1.v. 16. and 1 Cor.4.7. Rev.3.18. I have cut my honey-comb with my honey, I have drunk my wine together with my milk. [that is, I take delight in thy good fruits and good works. On ous or venomous grapes, which have bitter berries, Deut. ch. 32. v. 32, 23. The Word of God, and the doctrine of the use of the holy Sacraments, are compared to meat, honey and honey comb, wine and milk, Pf.d. 19.11. and ,. 119.103. Ifa. 55.1. John 4.34. and 1 Pet. 2. 2. Because, as honey, wine, and milk are pleasant and convenient to cheer and nourish the body: so are also the aforesaid things pleafant and convenient to refresh and comfort the foul Lat (O) Friends, [here, and in the following words of the verse, Christ, the Bridegroom of his church inviteth the holy Angels and all the faithful to rejoyce with him, because of the fair and pleasant fruits (that is, the obedience) of his Church upon the earth, fee Luke 2. v. 13, 14. and ch. 15. v. 7, 10. (Friends) They are the drunken, O best-beloved. [see the annotat. Gen. 43.34. Be drunken, is to fay here, be ye filled with love towards me, and toward one another; or be abundantly fatisfied with spiritual joy, which abideth unto life everlasting, see Prov.9.v.5. Ifa, 25.6. and ch. 55.v.1 .2.]

2. I flept, [Here is shewed, that the Spoule, or some members of the Church, after they have eaten and drunk well, that is, have abundantly injoyed the mercies of Christ, do and flack in zeal & good works, and fall into carnal cafe and fecurity, fee Mat. 25 4. Rom. 13.11. 1The [. 5. v. 6,7.] but mine heart waked; [that is, notwithstanding I forgot generate man, who is opposed to the flesh, or the outward man, Rom. 2. v. 28, 29. see likewise, Mat. 26.41. Gal. 5.17.] (it) was the voice of my most beloved that knocked, [the Spouse relatesh here the love and care of the Bridegroom, that would not suffer her to rest quietly in the bed of though the South and North-wind be of divers quali- | worldly eafe. Chrift knocketh at the door of our heart by

Chap.v.

pleafant names and titles, which Christ here giveth to his Spoute (the being yet in her infirmity) fignity his transcendent love and affection unto her, loving her, and delighting in her, notwithstanding that she yet liveth and converietà in this finfull flesh, not imputing unto her her fins and imperfections] for mine head is filled with dew, and the lairs of mine hair with the dreps of the night. [That is, I have endured much hardflip and trouble. to undergo fore and heavy croffes and afflictions, to deliver his Spoule, and to clean te and purity her from her fins. For to be wet, with the dew of Heaven, is a great inconvenience, or discommodity, Gen 31.40. and it fignifieth here to fuffer mifery or affliction, as Dan.4.25. As alio rain, when a man is not covered or sheltered. So likewife drops, fignity leaking or foaking in of rain, that is, great troubles , or adverticies, Amos 6. 11. Others take thele words thus, As the dew and rain do make the ground Church to bring forth abundance of fruit. See Deut. 32.2.

P[1.72.6. Hof. 14.5.] 3 I have put off my coat, how shall I put it on again? The Spoule make h this answer to her Beidegroom, relet her Bridegroom in , fearing to foil her feet. Of fuch chap. 3. 1.] frivolous and idle excuses, see Luke 14. 18, 600.

4 My best beloved drew (away) his hand from the hole

and 21.20.]

his word by his Spait, and by crefte, or chasticement, the oil of myrthe, whereby is signified, that the call and Rev.3, vert.20.] (laying) Open to me , [To wit, the operation of Christ by his Holy Sphit in the hearts of door of thine heart : Rife up out of the fleep of fin , let believers hath exceeding great power, and that they being ma dwell in thise heart by faith, awakening it] my Sifter, fentible thereof in their hearts by true faith and repentance my Love, my Dove, my Perfect (one:) [These loving or] (as sweet-smelling spices) do prepare themselves to receive and entertain their Bridegroom. (with flowing myrrhe;) Or, running myrrhe. Hebr. paffing-by, or, proceed e myrrhe, or, excelling myrrhe; that is, which paffeth all other in worth and value, (Heon the handles of the lock :) That is , which were at the handles of the lock. Hebr. bands, or, pilms; that is, handles, whereon a man layeth his hand. Oth. bars, or, bolts 3 and understand here the bolts, wherewith the door was bolted within, keeping Hereby is intimated, that Christ was to fuffer much, and Christ without doors, and hindering him from coming in; which now being offed with the oil of myrrhe; that is, her heart being anointed with the oil of grace, and fo all locks and boits, that is, all impediments and hinderances being removed, the Bridegroom might come in unto her without moleftation, to enjoy the fruits of his grace, which fhe had received of him]

6 I opened to my Miff believed, [This goeth vet one flep or degree further, to wit, that the being lifen, openeth the door her own fell, that the King of glory might come or earth fruitful. So the Doctrine of Christ caufeth his in unto her, laying afide all evalions and excules, that might hinder her from enjoying his gracious prefence] but my best-beloved was departed, he was gone away : By the iteration or doubling of this fentence, where-[As if the had faid, I cannot put it on without trouble. in the Spoule complaineth of the departure of her Bridegroom, is fignified her hearty forrow, because the could fuling to the for to let him in when he knockt at the door. | not enjoy his prefence, as she had done in times past 1 By the putting off of the coat, and the lying down in the my foul went out [That is, I was like a dead body; to bed, may be here understood the case and security of this wit, through sear and terrour. See Genes. 25.18. and world, which do fometimes hinder and obstruct the true | 42. 28. and the annotat, there. As likewife I Kings believing children of God themselves, that they do not 10.5. Or, my foul went out; to wit, by reason of the readily and openly, freely professe Christ and his word, as great love and hearty longing, which I had after him] foon as he knocketh, and offereth his grace unto them, because of his speaking: [That is, because he had spoken fearing the trouble & perfecution that doth ufually actend | fo comfortably unto me, verf. 2. which before I did not it I have walked my feet, how hall I defile them again? much heed or regard; but now I am heartily moved [This is yet another argument, proving, that the spoule and forry for it] I fought him, but I found him not ; had given up herfelf to reft and cate; for in those hot I called him, but he answered me not. [This is one of countreys, where they commonly went bace-foot, they the forest and greatest troubles that do befall the chilwere wont in the evening, when they went to take reft, to dren of God, when God feemeth not to hear their wash their sect : Which the Spouse having done, the was prayers, though they cry and call night and day unto loath (as the here affirmeth) to rife from off her bed, to him, Pfal. 22. 3. Ifai. 59. veil. 1, 2, 3. So above

7 The watchmen that went about in the City , found me, [See above chap. 3. verf. 3. Hence we may ga-(of the door,) [His hand, that had been at the hole of ther, that the Spoule went not onely to the door to leek the door, he drew away, to depart, as followeth, verf. 6. her Bridegroom, but also further, feeking him in every Oth, put his band thorow the hole of the door ; to wit, corner of the City , I they mote me , they wounded me: for to open the door ; and fo here should be spoken of the [Hereby is intimated, that God sometimes suffereth door of the heart, and be intimated, that Christ still con- his Church to be perfecuted and oppressed by Tyrants, timeth preaching unto, and exhorting his cleft, when and wicked Governours; yea alto by falle Teachers, and they do not forthwith obey and follow him, to moving and Hereticks, to chaffife her for her drowfineff; and neglitouching their hearts by the power, and efficacy of the gence, and to make her the more watchful and zealous Spirit, as that he rouseth them up to a servent love and in time to come. Smiting is not onely down with longing after him, as followeth in the next words] and the hand, or with flicks and twords, &c. but also with my bowels are moved for his fake . O., because of him; to the tongue, as appeareth, ferem. 18. 18. Yea faiting wit, because of the Bridegroom. Hebr. over him, or, for fignifieth to vex and torment a man be it by what means him. By these words the Spoule testitiveth her disquiet- loever, Pfal. 69. 27. If ai. 53. 4.] the matchmen on the nelle, hearty forrow, and grief, for putting off her Be- walls took (away) my feart from me [Or, my Tiffany, lored to uncivilly and discourteoufly, when he knocked | &c, The Hebrew word hath its original from spreading at the door, verf. 3. See the like phrase, Ferem, 4. 19. labroad, because women-kinde are wont to spread abroad their fearfs or vails over their heads, partly for ornaof troping, to open to my bell-belove l: and my hands droped (of) myrrbe, and my fingers (of) flowing in more, [1]ii, 3, 23, and partly for modellies takes, Genefic droped (of) myrrbe, and my fingers (of) flowing in the spoule manifelted her grief by our to take to fubication, I Cor. 11, veri. 6, 7,10. Now writefollowing, the Spoule manifelted her grief by our to take tuch a covering from off a Womans head, ward tokens of forrow and amendment, (finits that are tendeth to her great shame and dilgrace. So that worthy of repentance) in rifing up out of her bed, open the Spoule hath caute here to complain of it, as if ing the door, feeking, and calling after her B idegroom, the had been counted a dishoneit, light, unchaste that was gone away from her. Understand here by myrbe, Woman. See Ezech. 23. 26. Some understand here by

Nanna

and members thereof.]

Chap, v.

the fearf or vail, the hold profession of faith, and of true nified the beauty of youth; for in these times black Religion. Of this vail or search unfaithful Shepherds, hair was held to be an excellent grace and ornament in or falle Teachers, and Tyrants feek to rob the Church | youth: it being a token of a hot and flrong conflitu-

8 I adjure you, je Daughter of Ferulalem , [That is , I charge you upon your oath. The Spoule speaketh this, after the had escaped the watchmens hands, feeking for help and comfort among the true members pure, clear, fair or beautiful eyes. In Dan. 10.6. there of the Church of Christ. Of the phrase the Daughters of Frijalem, fee the annotat, above chap. 1. 5. and 2.7.] if ye finde my best beloved, what will ye tell him? [Oth. ye shall tell bin this] That I am sick of men, and bringeth the secret actions of men, yea even love. [As if the had faid, when ye come before him in their very fecret thought to light , 2 Chron. 16. 9. Pfd. prayer, tell him (I pray) of the fad condition that his Spoule is in; to wit, that I do so heartily long after by the mater-streams: I that is, that have their abiding his mercy and compation, that he would be pleased to place by the water-brooks, mushed with milk, that heal the wounds of my fins, that I may not faint through is, looking as white, as it they were washed with milk] longing, if I must needs want yet a long while the tokens | standing (as) in small ouches of rings. [Hebr. string in of his love and favour]

9 What is thy best beloved more then (another) best beloved, [That is, then the other freinds which are also loved and are accounted dear. See above veil. 1. as fitted and fastened in a fair gold-ring: Such are the the Patriarchs Prophets, and Godly Teachers or Mini- pure and comely eyes of Christ the Bridegroom of his Hers, who have not the Bride, but are friends of the Church-Bridegroom, who rejoyce in his voice, John 3. 29.] 13 His cheeks are as a bed of spice, [The Bridegrooms O thou fairest among women? [See the annotat, above checks are likened to a garden-bed of spices, not of such as chap. 1. 8. And observe here, that although (25 was are dry and withered, but of such as have flowers and faid, verf.7. and 8.) the spoule was fo grievoully beaten leaves, giving a fweet and pleafant fineli: whereby is figand wounded, being fallen into the dark night of perferinfied the pleafant and acceptable graces of the Loid cution, yet the is called here the farrest among women. Chieft, whereof all those that receive him by a true and See Heb. 11. 26.] what is thy helf believed more then (ano-liver faith are made parakers. See below chap.6.2.] (at) there) helf believed, that thou half lo adjured as? [The trage out tarrets. [Or, little pice-turrers, meaning words of this verfe, they are the words of fuch members | fuch kinde of Apothecaries boxes, as are spiring like little of the Church; that as yet were not fully acquainted of the Church; that as yet were not fully acquainted with Chift. In that they put forth this question the feether than the feether than the put forth this question the feether than the fee cond time, it intimatesh the great affection and defire flowing myrke. [That is, his lips find forth a fweet

which they had, for to know Chrift aright]
to My best beloved is white and red, [These and the following words to the end of the Chapter, are the words of the spoule to those that had asked her concerning her oil made of sweet-smelling lilies and myrche, mixt among Bridegroom, verf. 9. Thefe two colours (to wit, white one another, as above v. 5. This fignifieth the gifts and and red) being found alike proportion in one man, do praces (for, words of graces, Luke 4, 22.) pound out into much adorn and beautify him. The white colour fignitude for the lips of Chrift, Plal.45,3.] much adorn and beautify him. The white colour fignifieth purenelle and triumphan glory. Wherefore it is laid, that the Angels appeared in white raiment, Matth. 10. Yea also Chrift himself, Matth. 17.

28. 3. Als 1. 10. Yea also Chrift himself, Matth. 17.

Oth. on bit hands are gold rings, Sec. Understand here See also Rev. c.6 2. and 19.14. By the red or ruddy by the hands, adorned with gold rings, wherein precious colour is meant Christs Priest-hood, or Priestly office: stones are set; the precious, pure, and glorious works of because he washed us in his blood, Re. 1.5 see likewise Re. the Bridegroom. Thus the word bands is taken for banner above ten thousand. [Heb. he is bannered, or, he his belly [Hebr. his bowels. But here by bowels must be hannereth, &c. It is a fimilitude borrowed from an en- understood the belly and the breft; wherein the bowels figue-bearer, and his enfigue or flandard, which may be lie shut up. Hereby is incimated the inward or hearty feen above all others. The meaning is , that Chrift ex- affections and inclinations of the Bridegroom ; to wit, celleth far above all the Angels, and all other creatures, his love, grace, and compassion. See Luke 1. 78, 2 Cor. , because he beareth in his hand , and upholdeth alone, by 7.15. Phil. 2.1.] is (11) flanding Ivory; [Heb. the his Divine power, and banner of his Holy Gospel, If at. I plendor of the tooth : to wit, of the tooth of an Ele-11.12, and 49.22. Och. he is adorned with a banner | Phant. Understand this of the fairest, most polished, of ten thousand. (Above ten thousand.) That is, over or above many thousand: a certain number for an un- phirs. [That is , bezutified , or adorned with Saphirs. certain. The meaning is, that although Christ hath an Some Saphirs are white, and glister like a Diamond: innumerable number of elect under him, (Revel. 7.9. and Others are blew. Understand here white Saphirs, where-19. 14.) yet he exceedeth and furmounteth them all as by the cleannesse and purenesse of the Bridegroomisset their Head, Prince, Standard-bearer [forth. Of the Saphir for likewise, Etch. 2, 6, 7

II His head is of the finest gold, and of the massiest gold: [Here two words thand together, whereby the He- upon feet of the thickeft gold : [Under the name of flunks, brew expresse two forts of the best and choicest gold, Che- or legs, are the thighs also understood, yea the whole inthem, and Phiq. And hereby intimated, that the head; feriour part of the body unto the feet, they being the inthat is , the Divine Kingdom of the Bidegroom is ex- firuments or parts, that carry, support , and move the coeding fair and excellent, yea also perpetual and everlafling , Dan. 7. 14.] bis bair-tocks are curled , [Or , cripped, frizled] black, as a Raven. [Hereby is fig-

12 His eyes are as the (eyes) of doves [Above c.1.15. and 4. 1. it is faid, that the Spoule hath doves eyes, and here it is faid that the Bridegroom bath doves eyes; that is are attributed or afcribed unto Christ eyes like lamps of fire; and Revel. 1. 14. like flames of fire; all of them fignifying that he feeth and beholdeth the wayes of all 11.5. and 90.8. and 94.9. ferem. 16.17. Heb. 4.13.] the filling; that is, as precious stones stand or fit in the fmall ouches of gold-rings; that is, they are neatly fitted and joyned in , and stand like a precious stone

imell, as if the finell of myrrhe, and lilies were mixt together; that is, they bring forth (weet and comfortable Doctrines. (Dropping of flowing myorhe :) That is, of

brightest and elecrest Ivory that is overlaid with Saforth. Of the Saphir, fee likewise Fob 28. 6.]

15 His Shanks are as marble-pillars, grounded body from one place to another. This similitude is likewise used , Revel. 1. 15. See Pfal. 147. verl. 10. The strength and power of Christ, or the mighty and

Cedats. Things that do exceed others in beauty and chap, 2, 2, 3 greatnels, are commonly choten and picke one by men] 17 The roof of his mouth [That is, his words, speech,

1 Cor 1.23. See also Pful. 22.7. Ifui. 52.14. and 53.2.] such a one is my belt beloved, yea fuch a one is my Friend, ve Daughters of Ferufalem. [With their words the Spoule intendeth to conclude the excellency and dignity of the Lord Chrift, above all others]

CHAP. VI.

The companions ask the Spoufe for her Beloved, verf. 1. She telleth them whither he is gone , 2. The Bridegroom deferibeth the form and beauty of his Spoule, 4. He telleth likewife, how that he visiteth his garden, 11. bim, 13.

words of the verie, are the words of the Daughters of Jerufalem, of whom mention is made, chap. 5. verf. 16.] whi-See Alls 2. 37. and 4. 4. and chapter 11. verf. 10. 4. See also below v. 10.]

1 My best beloved is gone down into his garden and ye shall finde. See Deut. 4. 29. The garden of Chift is this Church, as above chap 4, 16, and 5, 1. [tjied me up, or, exdict me] thin bair is as afock. There is Christ to be fought, and likewife to be found] of gosts, [See the annotat, above 4, 1.] that shear to the bed of flices, [It feemeth that hereby is intimated off (the graffe) of Gilead. [Here is mentioned the flocks or companies of Belivers , in whose hearts, as oneity Glicat, but chap. 4. 1. is mentioned, the in good ground the good weet-finelling feed of the Word of God is fowen, Matth. 13.8, 23. This is the Bride other the whole countrey of Gilead is meant and under-grooms garden of pleafure, where he is continually pre-fleed.] fent with his grace and Spirit, and he taketh his delight

constant help which he affordeth unto his Church; are in the good works of believers, as men do in pleasant garcompared unto pillars of marble, which stand beautiful & den plots; which are set and sowen with all manner of compared united or grounded upon pure, or thick folid precious spices and flowers) to feed in the gardens, [That han, peng ice of Boundary and works of God, gold, fignifying, that the promifes, and works of God, is, to have fellowship and communion with his Elc&, gold, fignifying, and an accommunion with his Elc&, goid, uganifug. ate pure, min. and this respect Christ is called the 4.16. As also to feed and nourish those that are his, and the gates of Hen. In our topic countries that the gate for the gate and notified and notified make the Holy rock, upon which the Church is built. Matth. 16.18, make then partakers of the gifts and gates of the Holy Ghoft. (In the gardens:) That is, in the particular, glorious, fitting, and pleafant, like the fair, great, and the gate than gate than gate them gate them gate them gate than gate is ground, along which grew in great abundance upon mount above chap, i.] and for to gather the Littles. [That high trees, which grew in great abundance upon mount high trees, miner of the annotat, above chap. 4. verf. 8.] is, to gather unto himfelf his elect and choicen people, epote as the Colars. [That is , fair and excellent as the who are compared unto lilies among thoms; above,

I am my best beloveds, and my best beloved is mine: [The Spoule rejoyceth here because of the love and peace favings, (as P160,5.3, and 8.7.) likewise his Doctrines, that was renewed betwirt her Bridegroom and her self, comforts, promiles] 11 meer successes, [See Rom. 15.4 | notwithstanding her former weaknesses and advertities. contorts, promises J. 19 mer. Journal of the Journal of J. 3, 16, 1 and what focur is in him, is altogether and Col. 3, 16, 1 and what focur is in him, is altogether defined; [Hick be is altogether defined; this be is altogether defined; the beautiful of the product of th that is in him, is exceeding lovely, and worthy that we chap. 7. 10. but somewhat in another sense I that much memory the Lilies. [That is, not onely in a should defire and cover to enjoy it. Such a one is Christ | feedeth among the Lilies. [That is, not onely in a mound arme and cover to all his Elect, but to the wicked wholesome pasture; but also in an abounding pleasant and reprobate he is a flumbling block, and foolifhnesse, pasture, to the retresting, and to the everlasting comfort of his theep.]

4 Thou art beautiful, my Love, like Thirgs, comely as ferulatem: [The Bridegroom having found his Spoule, commendeth her for the manifold gifts and graces of the Spirit, wherewith the is beautified and adorned. See above chap. 4. 1. Thir que was a City in the Land of Canaan, lying not far from Samaria, wherein one of the Kings which Joina fubdued kept his Court, Fof 12, 24. Afterwards the Kings of Brack kept their Court there, until Samaria was built by Omii; See 1 Kings 14. 17. and 15. 21, 23. and 16.6,8,23. The Greek Interpreters leave out the word Thirtfa, and put into the text Good refreshing; or, favourable acceptance. Whence may be gathered, that it was a fair pleasant City, in which kinde The Brilegroom inviteth his spoufe to come to of places Kings and Princes were wont to dwell. Such kinde of beauty, or comelinefle is here afcribed unto the Spoule, being made fair and acceptable in and by Christ her B.idegreom , Ephef. 1. 6. and 5. 27. The City of Whither is thy best betweed gone, O thou fairest ferusalem is samous for her beauty and glory. It was in times past the samous for her beauty and glory. It was in times past the samousest City of all the East, Plin, lib.5. cap. 14. It was the feat of pure Religion , or , of the pure worthip of God, and the dwelling-place of the Kings ther hath thy best beloved turned (his) face, [To wit, of Juda, Pfal. 122. It is called the joy of the whole careth, from thee to others, or to another place that we may feek Pfal. 48. 3. 1 terrible [that is, full of majefty and him with thee? [Or, and we will feek him with thee. | courage, terrible in the eyes of her enemies, as below verf. The aughters of Jerusalem having heard how the Spouse 10.] as battalias with banners. [Hebr. as bannered; to had praised and commended her Bridegroom , are there- wit, armies, or, battalias; that is, as camps standing by moved to enquire earnestly, the second time after under their banners, or Ensigns in battel-aray, ready to him, (expecifing thereby their great and fervent zeal) give battel. Therefore the Church is terrible in the eyes and they promite and engage that they will feek him of her enemies, because she is environed and compassed with her, to the end that they also may be made par- about with many powerful Angels, 2 Kings 6. 17. and takers of his grace and bleftings. Such is the power of 19.35. Likewife because the is armed with spiritual arthe preaching of the Gospel in the hearts of the Elect: mout or weapons. See Alls 5.11. Eph. 6.13. and 2 Cor.

5 Turn away thine eyes from me , [Or, over against me, as Numb. 2. 2. A phrase expressing the great-[The Spoule that at the hift fought Chrift her Bride | nelle of Chrifts love, Oh. Turn ibine ejes towards groom, but could not finde him, knoweth now where he me. The Hebrew word fignificth fometimes to turn is, and the instructeth others of it. So that we do here fee ones felf toward another, as 1 Chron. 12. 22. Somefulfilled that which Christ promifeth, Matth. 7.7. Seck, times to turn away ones felf from another, as Exech. 7. 22.] for they offer violence unto me : [O:h. they have

Chap.vii.

6 Thy seeth are as a flock of sheep, that come up from ing appeareth after the dark night, so doth the Spoule ist the walking place, which do all together bring forth twins, up, and come forth after the darkness of affliction, igno-

locks. [See above chap 4. on verf. 3.]

bines, and Virgins without number. [These words may | brightness of the Moon signifieth the beautiful and globe likewise taken as spoken conditionally, thus, Let there be three feore Queens, &c. that is, athough there Ifit. 30. 26. and 60. 10. Ezech, 16. 14. and 32.7.8. were threefore Queens, &c. yet (but) one is my Jeel 3. 15.] pure [Or, clear, or, clean] at the Sun, dove, &c. Christ the Bridegroom of his Church spea- [Christ is the Sun of righteousness, Malach. 4, 2. The keth this under the name of Salomon, who was a type woman, to wit, his Spoule, is clothed with the Sun, and figure of him. Some conclude from hence, that Revel, 12.1. For the hathput on Christ by faith, Gil, Salomon made this Song in the first years of his Reign, when he had not yet so many wives and Concubines, as he had afterward, 1 Kings 11.3. but some conceive that cerrible [To wit, unto her enemies, with whom he is here a certain number is put for an uncertain, as Job 5. to combate under the banner of her Bridegroom, being 19. Mich. 5. 5. and elsewhere. The meaning is, that armed not with carnal weapons, but such as are mighty the true Church alone is to be accounted and effected to through God, to cast down strong holds, 2 Cor. 10, 4. be the true Church of Chrift, as is turther exprest, See likewife Exod. chap. 15. vers. 14,15,16. Dent. 1.25. verl. 9. Of the word Concubines, fee further Genef. 22. and 33. 29. Pfal. 48. 5, 6. See alto above the annotat, on verf. 24. It feemeth that by these Queens and Con- on vert. 4.] as (batalias) with banners ? [This quellicubines are meant those Churches, which pretend to be on made in this verse, is propounded by those that are true Churches, but have no inward spiritual sellowship mentioned in the former verse. They admire or wonder Chirif , although by the grace and mercy of God they may be brought unto it. Understand here by wirgins, [pied, repoached ? behold, how glorious and excellent is hand-maids or Ladies of honour that waited and attend- it now ? 7 ed upon the Queens, as Efth. 2.9. Pfal. 45. 15. and by these hand-maids is meant the people, that depend upon the great ones, and suffer themselves to be led by them; which is by far the greatest number in the

9 One onely is my dove, [Or, (but) fix alone is my dove. This is opposed to the great number of Queens, oc. verf. 8. And here the Spoule of Christ, which is but one (as there is but one body, one Spirit, one Hope, one abundance in the Bridegrooms garden. See above cha 4. Lord, one faith, Eph. 2. verf. 4, 5.) is counted and efteemed more then the great and infinite number of others, that are in their own, and in the opinion of others, Queens, and Princelles. See what God faith unto Ifrael, Exol. 19. 5. 2. 5.m. 7. 23.] my perfett one, the ontily the pleasant Spring of grace in the garden of the Church one of her mother, [All the particular Churches on earth, (of the valley;) Or, in the low ground, where the that are orthodox, being put all together, make up no more but one body, Ephel. 5. 16. The onely Church being as the onely and legitimate Daughter of the heavenly Jerusalem, which is the universal Church, which the fonegranates budded forth. [Or, blogomed, or, is the mother of us all, Galat. 4. verl. 26. 7 fhe is the pure one [Or, purified one, or choice one, or, the clear one: and fo below verf. 10. and 1 Chron. 7. 40. There the garden of the Church, which budding and bloffomare many baltard - Churches, but there is no more ing in true and fincere knowledge, do afterward bring but one pure, legitimate, chosen Church, of which see forth fruits of good works, to the glory of God, and to 1 Pet. chap. 1. verf. 2.] of her, that bare her: [Hebr. the edification of their neighbour. See above chap. 2. of her bearer] when the Daughters [To wit, the Daughters, or Virgins, whereof is spoken, vers. 8.] fee her, [That is, fully know her state and condition] they shall [That is, I set my felf, ore. This phrase is very common [That is, Ituly know her state and condition] they shall president be beinged, (see) the Queens, and the Connelisient; and shall praise for. [To wit, this Spoule. See Ectel, 7, 28, above chap. 1, 7, 131, 14, and 61.10. berr.] That is, they shall count her besselfed, or happy. The meaning is, although the Churches that in this world are to highly esteemed both by others, and by themselves, from to be the true Church. We there shall he leads. The Helwey word Nation, which is used here. themfelves, feem to be the true Church, yet they shall be people. The Hebrew word Nadib, which is used here, convinced at last, (at least (unless they do repent) at the significant free-willing, or, good-willing, or, free, or, Noble, or, Princely.

Some render it, upon the charcit of the right hand of the supreme Judge) that there is but one Amminadib, making of two words one: But we find: true Church, and that they are bleffed and happy that be- not in Scripture who this Amminadib was : Therefore it long unto it, Malach. 3. 18.]

this?] that looketh forth, [Or, peepeth out, appeareth] faid to be willing, or, free-willing in the day of power, cr

and (there) is none without young among them. [See above rance, and errour, To wit, when the morning flat of the knowledge of Christ ariseth in her heart. See Isai, 7 Thy teeth are at a peece of a pomegranate between thy 60. 2. and 2 Pet. 1.19.] fair as the Moon, [The Moon hath in Hebrew her name from whitenesse, and from her 8 There are threefeore Queens , and fourfeore Concu- clear and thining-brightnels. Here the fair and clear rious state of the Church of God. See the like phraies,

11 I went down to the garden of nuts, to fee the green fruits of the valley: [Thefe, and the following words, are the words of the Bridegroom, flewing how he visiteth the garden, his Church. The Hebrew word Egoz, rendered here nuts, is onely found in this place. Most Interpreters take it for nuts, and conceive that here must be meant not mean or ordinary nuts, bur nutmegs, such kinde of pleasant and precious fruits, as grew in great verf. 12, 13, 14. Oth. cleanfed, or, pruned garden. (To feen the green fruits :) Oth, new, or, first fruits; to wit, that ripen in the beginning of the year. The meaning is, that after the winter of advertity, appeareth Church of Christ is watered and moistened with the Word and Spirit of God, that it may bear fruit in great abundance] to fee whether the Vine flourished , (and) Sprouced out. Understand here by the Vine, and the pomegranate, the people called by God, and planted in

12 Before I knew it, my foul fet me (upon) the charets is better to render it, my willing, or, my free-willing to Who is fie [That is, what manner of person is | people; to wit, true Christians, or believers; who are as the day-break [That is, as the clear and bright morn- hoft, Pfal. 110. 3. receiving the word preached with all

my great longing preceiving such fair and pleasant fruits, I helped my people forward (as it were) with charets: defending them likewise against their enemies. This may be also underflood by the word charces , because they used charets heretofore in war. See fof. 11.4. and & Sam. 13.5. and elfewhere befides. Some understand here the Holy An-

13 Return , return , O Sulammith , return , return, This fignifieth the earnest longing and desire after the conversion of those that wandered out of the way, and went aftray : and it is therefore four times repeated, belook upon thee. [Or, behold thee; to wit, with joy and the words of the Bridegroom] gladnesse. These words seem to be uttered by the Su-1. 12. Sec alfo Pfal. 27. 4. Ifai. 52. 8.]

CHAP. VII.

The Spoufe is commended because of her beauty and tomeline fs, verl 1, &c. She rejoyceth because of her commuviteth him, and requesteth to go along with him to visit [4. 5.] the Churches, 11, &c.

willing nefs, or readiness of minde, Ats 2.41. and 17.11. It Chrift, to wit so, as that her feet are shod with the The words of this verse seem yet to be the words of the preparation of the Gospel of peace, manifesting thereby, Bridegroom. As if he had faid, Before I knew it; that the is born of God, Eshef. 6. 15. See also Ifat. 2, 7,7 Bridagroom. As it ne nad land, per pre 1 (new 1) that it is of ay, fuddenly, unfurped feedby, unawares, in regard of thon Princes Daughters; [Compare herewith #obn 1, 13, and #un. 1, 18. This Spoule, or the Church, is allo called a Kings Daughter, Pfal. 45, 14. For God is a great King] the joynts of thy thighs, are like precious chains, [Or, like neck-chains, or, bracelets, or such like ornaments. See Prov. 25. on veif. 12. The Hebrew word rendered here joynts (which is onely found in this place) cometh from a word that fignifieth turning, or turning about, and it fignifieth the hollownesse wherein the hip or thigh bone is moved or turned about. Thefe joynts (or turning about) are compared to precious chains, or jewels, lignifying the fure, upright, and fair feature, dealing, and conversation of this Princely, or cause we are by nature flow of heart and of ears, Luke Noble Daughter, well becoming the Goffel, whereof flee 24.25. Heb. 5.11. Some apply this to the calling back, and conversion of the Jews unto Christ. See Rom. 11. girdles, and understand thereby the girdle of truth, which 25. Others conceive that these are the words of the is made by the inspiration of the Spirit of truth, who is Spoules companions. (O Sulammith:) Salomon hath the chiefelt workman of all good and perfect gifts, as is his name from peace, 1 Chron, chap. 22. 9. Jerusalem is intimated in the words following. This girdle is comalso called Salem, Pfal. 76. 3. that is, peace, Heb. 7.2. pared to chains of gold, that are fallened and joyned to-So the Church, or, the people, that is called, or invited to gether with many links; for truth hath many parts, but return, is called Sulammith, which is as much to fay, as they all fuit with one another, like the links of a chain]bepeaceable, or, peaceful, or, living in peace; In respect of ing the work of the hands of an Artificer, [Understand the peace which they have with God through Jefus by this skillful workman, the Holy Ghoft. See 1 Cor. Chrift, Rom. 5. 1. It is then as much as if the Bride- 12. 4. It is faid, Fam. 1. 17. That every good gift, and groom here had said, Come hither my loving Spouse, that every perfect gift is from above, and comet down from the Father of light. It seemeth that the friends of the unto me, I will receive thee into grace and favour, all thing the following the latter of though thou didft provoke me unto anger] that we may a third perfon: Notwithstanding some hold them to be

2 Thy navel is (like) a round goblet, [The navel is fammiths friends, wishing to fee, that the former gifts the instrument, whereby the child is fed and nourished, and graces, might be again seen, and discerned in her: while it is shut up in its mothers womb. Understand for the Angels themselves defire to see those things, which here by navel, the navel of regeneration, whereby we are communicated to the Church by the Gospel, 1 Pet. | are made partakers of spiritual life, when we are conceived in the womb of the Church, by the feed of the word of 14 What look ye upon the Sulammith? [Some con- God. This gift is compared to a round goblet or bowl, ceive that these are the words of the Spouse : Others take | which wanteth no drink or liquour , as followeth in the them to be the words of the Bridegroom. Oth. what do next words of the text; that is, which is never emptied je (I pray) | ce in the Salammite? or, in the Salammi- or dried up, because by regeneration we receive the Spirit teffe] The is as a dance [Or, as a company; that is, as a of adoption, which never departeth from the elect, Foh. company of those that make up a dance, that are merry 14. 16. but he becometh in them a well of water, springtogether. The Israelites, yea even the godly themselves | ing up unto eversting life, Joh.4 vers. 14.] which wanwere wont sometimes to rejoyce with dances, and to teth no drink (or liquour:) [Heb. which wanteth no praise God in them for victories obtained , or for other mixture. Drink or liquour is often by the Hebrews calcauses, Exod. 15. 20. Ferem. 31. 13. Luke 15. 25. In | led mixture, because they did not alwayes drink the wine this place is fignified by the dance, the joy and gladnesse as pure as it came from the grape or wine-presse, but they of believers , when they shall come unto Christ] of two mingled it with water , or also with spices. See above armies, [By these two armies is signified the multitude chap. 5. 1. and Prov. 9. 2. and below chap. 8. 2. menof those that should be converted unto Christ. But others | tion is made of wine mingled with spices] thy belly is tile understand by the two armies, the Church of Christ con- an heap of wheat, [The spiritual gifts of the Spoule or fifting of Jews and Gentiles. Others retain here in the Church of Christ are also fruitful, converting others, in text the Hebrew word Machanaim, which fignifieth fuch abundance and plenty, as wheat that beareth and two armies, or two camps. See Genef. 32. verf. bringeth forth much fruit, Pfal. 72.16.] fet round about with lilies. [Heb. fenced, &c. Hereby is shewed, that the fruitfulnesse of the Church is crowned with the bleffing of God and Spiritual joy. It seemeth to have respect to the new fruits, which they were used to crown or adorn with flowers , or green garlands. See Hof.

3 Thy two brests, are like two whelps, twins of a nion and fellowship with her Bridegroom, to. She in- roe. [See the interpretation of this verse, above chap.

4 Thy neck [By the neck is meant the power and glory of the Church of Christ. Others understand by the neck, hope and patience] is as a tower of Ivory, I that Mow beautiful are thy goings in the shoes, [Under is, beautiful, strong, and tight. See above chap. 4.4. and stand hereby, her conversation in the faith in Je-the annotat. there] thine eyes are (like) the sill-pools at for the fleep-gate, Nehem. 3. 1. Or, the fountain-

the beauty of the nole, and configuently of the whole

infleument of finell, whereby we can difcern the virtue

of many things; therefore they understand by it, the

judgement, and the spirit of differing, whereby we are

built in the forest of Libanon , or , of the trees of Li-

banon , 1 Kings 7. 2. and 10. 17.] which looketh to-

most famous city of Syria, 1/4i. 7. 8. lying North-

ward of mount Libanon : A very fair city, Ferem. 49.

24, 25. This city was commonly enemy to, and made

war often with the people of God : See 1 Chron. 18.

verf. 5, 6. 1 Kings 11. 24, 25. Ifit. 7. 5, 8. Amos

led Darmafeus: but 2 Kings 16. 10. and Alls 9. 2.

the Spoule is excellently endued with wildom and under-

well befit this Spoule, who is called a Princes Daugh-

ter, verf. 1. And these colours are representations of

the blood of Christ 7 the King is (as it were) tied

in the galleries. [Underftand here by the King ,

King Salomon, who was a type and figure of

Damalcus.

CANTICLES, Or

Herbon [To wit , the eyes of thine understanding, and stand still to look upon thee; no otherwise then as if of thy faith, they are full of wildom and knowledge of he were bound and tied fail to the gallery. Oth, the the Lord, as the fish-pools are full of clear and pure King is (thereby) tied to the goings. The Hewater, being clear to ice and differn the truth, and to brew word Repairm, is Genef. 30. 38, 41. and Exed. confider her own wayes and goings, and the wayes and 2.16. rendered gutters: but a like word, above chap. 1. 5, 17, 18. rendered galleries , as it mult likewife goings of others. See above chap. 4. verf. 1. (at Hesbon) In the city of Hesbon King Sihon formerly kept his be to taken in this place. And understand by the word Court, Numb. 21. 26. It lay in a goodly fat foil or re- Galleries, Fabricks or buildings that go all along the Houses. And to be tied upon, or, in the Galleries; gion, which fell by lot unto the Reubenites, Numb. cha. 32. veil. 3, 4 5, to 37. It teemeth that there were in fignifieth here, that Chrift hath a fure and firm habitation or abode in the house of his Church, where this this city very fair fish pools, that beautified and adorned King is tied, and continueth tied with the bands and it, as the eyes do the body. Oth, like fift pools with confideration, or, with thought; that is, encloully, or, cords of love, which he beareth unto his beloved Spoule artificially made] by the gate of Bath-rabbin : [That | the Church , Rom. 8. 35. S.e also Plat. 45, 12. 1/11. 62. 4. Ezech. 37. 25, 20. and chap. 48. veri. is, by the gate, where many men go out and in, or, by the gate where many men meet together. Some conceive 35. Hof. 2. 19. Job. 14. 23. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Revel. 22. that there was a gate at Jerufalem called Bath-Rabbim, [3, 5.] by which gate there were fair fifth-pools. Some take it

Chap, vii,

6 How fair art thou , and how pleafant art thou . o Love , [Here the Bridegroom sheweth a reason why he gate, Nelson 3, 15. Others take it to be a gate of the city of Hasbon] Thy note is as the tower of Libanon, [Here by way of similitude or compatition is described werf, 15, 16. and chap. 4. verf, 9, 10.] in delights! [That is, in all manner of recreation, so that all face. Some take the words thus, Because the note is the those that love this Spoule, may rejoyce with her, and be glad in the beauty of her glory , as Ifii. 66, 10,

anic to different the things that differ Phil. 1. 10. See also I fair 1. 13. (as the touce of Libanon.) This may be understood of the tower of the house, which Salomon ling, and bearing fair and 2.6 there. 7 This thy length [Ov, stature, Shape] is to be likened condition of the godly is compared unto it, Pf.d. 92. 13. See alfo 1 Kings 6. 29 and 7. 36.] and thy brefts to mard Damafeus. | Damafeus was in those times the chafters (of grapes.) | To wit, to fuch chafters of grapes. as are full of iap and moisture, which the faithful may fuck, receiving from thence heavenly comforts and confolations unto fatiety, 1/a. 66. 11. and above chap.

8 1 [id, [To wit, with my felf; that is, I thought. I firmly refolved] I will climb up into the palm-tree , [to 1. 3. So that the tower of Libanon looking toward Damascus, may here fignify the vigilant and watchfull care of the Spoule for the rest both of her self, and wit, to gather the fruits from off it. Take thefe words full care of the Spoule for the reft both of her felf, and her children against her and their enemies. For, greatly delighted in the spiritual fruits of his Spoule. See which locketh toward Damafon , others have , feeing above chap. 5. verf. 1.7 I will take hold of the boughs with the face toward Damafous. In Hebrew it is thereof: I that is, I will take the boughs or branches of called Pammefel; and 1 Chron. 18 5, and 6. it's calthis palm-tree unto my felf, and I will purge and keep them, that they may bring forth better fruit, fob. 15.7.1 jo then thy brests shall be as clutters of grapes on the vine, 5 Thine head upon thee, is like Carmel, [See of mount [this is a promise, which the Bridegroom maketh unto Carmel 1 Sam. 25. 2, 5. and 1 Kings 18. verf. 19, his Spoute, to wir, that he will bleffe her, filling her with 20, to 42. and elsewhere befules. Now these words, the sap and moisture of his grace, so as that she shall not thine head upon thee , is like Carmel , may fignify , that be barren or unfruitful in the knowledge of Christ, 2 Pet. 1. 8. See also Ifai, 27. 6. But others take the words of standing, as mount Carmel being very fruitful, brought the text to be a wish or defire, in this sense: that thy forth many good fruits. Others do render here the breatts might be, &c. That is, that thou wearest no word Carmel, by Crimfon, as a like word, to wir, empty, or an unprofitable vine, as is written of Ifrael, Carmil, is forendered, 2 Chron. 3. 14.] and the hair- Hol. 10. 1. But that thou wert full of the Spirit, that lace of thine head [understand here such hair-lace the babes and sucklings might suck , and be filled with the breaks of confolation , Ifa. 66. 11.] and the or binding, or philiting, wherewith they binde up the drefling or ornament of the head. The Hebrew [mell of thy noje [compare above verf. 4. with the anword dallath fignifieth properly thinnelle, tendernesse, notat.] the apples. [Which have a pleasant smell daintinefle; fo that it may also fignify here thin, or among other fruits of trees, of what fort foever they may smooth hair. See chap. 4. 1.] like purple: [This be. But some understand here pomanders or sweetcolour as also the crimson-colour did Kings and Princes apples, which the Apothecaries make of divers sweetwear in ancient times, and therefore the fame did [fmelling spices.]

9 And the roof of thy mouth like good wine, which goeth straight to my beloved, causing the lips of the fleeping ones to Speak. [That is, the Doctrine of the Church is like good wine, to comfort and cheer the lad and heavy hearts, Prov. chap. 31. v.6. See likewife this fimilitude taken from wine , I/a. 55. 1. and Prov. 9. 5. (which goeth straight to my beloved ;) Hebr. according to into other, and spieth thee in his going; he is fain to the right coulneffer; that is, right on, ftraight forward,

Chap.vii. as we commonly use to say, so also Prov. 23. 31. Oth. gifts and graces of God poured forth upon his people, is which goeth according to the righteoufnesses to my beloved; spread abroad into all places both far and neer and at our That is, whose words tend thereunto, to bring others doors [or, nigh our doors. Compare Matth. 24. 32, 33.] unto Christ, and consequently to righteousnesse; that is, to all good works, wherein he will have us to walk. (Tomy beloved :) That is, to every one of my members. (Causing the lips of the fleeping ones to speak :) The meaning is, As wine maketh men affable and fluent in words, Prov. 23.29. So the spirit of God maketh those that have him dwelling richly in them, to speak of the mylteries of God, and to relate the great and wonderful works of the Lord, Acts 2.4,11,13. (of the fleeping ones:) that is, of those that are now raised or wakenad out of the fleep of fin, by the preaching of the word of God, Ephel 5.14.]

10 I am my bejt-beloveds; [Thefe are the words of the Spoule, being filled with the wine of grace and comfort, which the had received of her Bridegroom. She teflifieth and confesseth her assurance by faith, that she belongeth to Christ, see Gal. 3 29. see also the annotat. above, chap. 2. on veil. 16. and chap. 6. on v.3.] and his me.]

11 Come my best beloved, let us go forth into the field, 16.4.] Li us overnight in the villages; [The Spoule requireth the company of Christ; for without him we can do nothing, Job. 15.5. The Spouse petitioneth the Bridegroom for leave to go into the field, and into the villages; to wit, to wifit her tillage, to fee what fuccesse it had, and whether the trees brought forth good and plentiful fruit, as is faid, v. 12. This fignificth the love and care of Chrift, and of his Church, for the propagation of the Goldel, and the increase and augmentation of the church throughout the whole world, (for the field is the world, Matth.13.38.) as Christ himself in the dayes of his fleft, went into all the Cities and Towns, preaching the Golpel, Mat. 9.25. Mark 6. 6. to likewife the Apoltles are fent forth to preach the Golpel to all the Nations of the world, Mauh. 28.19. fee also Afts 15.36. The building up of the Church is also compared to husbandry, I Cor. 3,9. and the faithful Paftors and Teachers are also called there Gods co-workers or fellow-labourers. (Let us overnight, &c.) hereby is shewed the vigilant care or carefulnesse of the Church, which even by night watcheth and keepeth guard over her vineyard.]

12 Let us get up early to the vineyards, [This is again a token of diligent carefulnesse, see 2 Chron. 36.15. ed. For the house of Israel is the Lords vineyard, Ifa.

13 The Dudaim [The right fignification of this Spoule doth intimate here, that there is already fome good hope of repentance and conversion to be observed in her,

are all manner of precious fruits, Lice above, chap. 4. v. 13,16.] new and old : [this phrale fignifieth variety and plenty of fruits, fee Levit. 26.on v. 10. See alfo, Matth. 13.52. By the old fruits, understand the first gifts, and works, which they formerly received, Rev. ch.2. v,5. By the new fruits, may be understood the fresh graces, which they had but lately or newly received : for he that maketh a right use or improvement of the gifts of regeneration, shall by the grace and bleffing of God, receive still more and more, Matth. 25, 29. Rev. 2, 19. Some do understand hereby double fruits upon trees; old, sipe, and decaying fruits, and new, green, and coming on; as may be icen in the Orange-trees, and in fundry other fruit wees] O my best-beloved, I have laid them up for thee. Las the goodnesse, which the Lord hath aid up for them that fear him, is wondrous great, P(al. 31. 20. So likewise must all the good fruits, that flow from his people, be improved and imployed to his praise and glory. affection is toward me. [or, his defire tendeth unto For of him, and through him, and to him are all things: to him be glory for ever. Amen. Rom. 11. 26. Prev.

CHAP. VIII.

The Spouls wishesh and defireth, that the Bridegroom might appear in the flelb, and dwell with her, verl, 1, &c. An admiration concerning the Churches rifing,5. The Spoufes wilh, that the might have affurance of her Bridegrooms love unto her , 6, &c. After that the Spoule speaketh of her joung lifter; that is, of the Church of the Gentiles, 8. The answer thereunto, 9. The Sponje resteth satisfied, and contented therewith, 10. The care which the Bridegroom bimfelf taketh for his vineyard, 11, &c. But be will also be published and preached by others, 13. The Spoule longeth after the speedy appearing of her Bridegroom, 14.

Of that thou wert unto me, as a Brother, [Heb. who just give thee unto me, as my brother! See the annotat. Deut. 5.29. and Pfal. 14.7. This is a wish, and longing of the Spouse, or of the godly, earnestly wishing and longing that they might live to fee that day, and ferem. 25.3,4. (To the vineyards) That is, to the wherein they might behold Christ, their Bridegroom Churches or places where the Golpel is planted or preach- (being become their brother, according to the flesh) manifefied in the flesh. How greatly many of the people of 5.7.] let us fee whether the vine flourisheth, (whether) God in the old Testament longed after this, fee Matth. theyoung grapes [see of young grapes, above, ch. 2. 13, 13.17. Feb. 8.56. Heb. 11.13.] sucking the breasts of my 15.] do open, [or, have opened. Oth. bud, or bloffome, mother ! [in a spiritual way here is to be understood by fee above, ch. 6. 11.] (whether) the pomegranates bud | the mother, the universal Church, the heavenly Ferusaforth : there will I give thee my excelling love. [to wit, lem, which is the mother of us all, Galar. 4. 26. Christ in the vineyards of the church, in the congregations of fucked the same breasts, that we do or have sucked, when the Saints, there will I offer up unto thee my foul and he did partake of the Sacraments of the Old and New my body for an acceptable and fweet-fmelling facrifice. | Testament; as namely, of circumcision, the Passeover, (My excelling love :) That is, the injoyment of the Baptilm, and the Lords supper, to to fulfill all rightefruits of my faith, profession, thankfulneste, good works, outnesse, Matth. 3. 15.] that I might find thee in the G. See I/a.27, yerf. 3,6. and 65.9. Exech. 20. yerf. 40, freet, I would kille thee, [killing is a manifestation of love, fometimes also of honour, and obedience, tee Pfal. 2.12. above, chap.1.2.] also they should not despise me. word is unknown to us, fee Gen.ch.30. on v. 14. It can- [those perions are despised, that either do, or at least are not be the Mandrake, such as is known among us, as counted to do, something that is not honest, or not seem-Some conceive, because our Mandrake hath a stinking ly and decent, Gen. 38, 23, 2 Sam. 6. 16. Ifa. 37. 22. fmell, which maketh the head heavy, and fleepy. The Therefore inafmuch as the Spouse by kiffing her Bridegroom openly in the fireet; that is, by professing him publickly before men, and acknowledging him to be her as the sprouting out or blossoming of flowers is a good Saviour, can do nothing unseemly or unbestitting, she beginning and preparation of fruit to come, fee above, cannot in that respect be justly despited or mocked by any ch.2.v, 12.] give a fmell; [to wit, a pleafant and ac- godly or religious persons. Or these words (also they should ceptable smell. The meaning is, that the sume of the not despise me) may be taken in this sence, as if the

Chrift, The meaning is ; When the King intendeth to go over the gallerie from one chamber

Spoule had faid, Mine enemies, that is, infidels or un- 17, which maketh him perfect, flablisheth, strengthen, and fortest him . Per conditions the conditio Spoute nad tatel, Attnet enemies, that is, inhacts or un-believers, would then no more decide mine hope and ex-ceth, and feetleth him, 1 Per, 5-10-] I raifed thee up unbettevers, womet then no more acrase mine more and the service of the apple-tree, [these are the words of the Spoils and the words of the Spoi ing in the flesh, as they were wont to do, when the pro-

2 I would lead thee, [To wit, with reverence and with joy; defiring to difperfe or spread abroad Christ, that is, the knowledge of Christ in the universal Church both of Jews and Gentiles, as followeth in the next words] I would bring thee into my mothers house, [that is, into the Church, or affemblies of believers, which are Gods houses and Temples, Gal. 4.26. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Heb. 3.6.] thou shouldest teach me ; [the Church tpcaketh this unto Chrift, fce Dent. 18.15. Ifa. 2. 2, 3. Mich. 4.1,2. Job. 1.18. and 4.15. and 15.15. Heb. 1.1. I would give thee to drink of spiced wine, and of the juyce of my comegranates. [that is, I would bring forth fuch good finites to thy praise and glory, that should be as pleating and acceptable unto thee, as wine mingled with spices, or hypocras, or the juyce of pomegranates can be to any man. This pleafant drink is quite contrary to that cup, whereof mention is made, Rev. 17.2, 4.7

Let his left hand be under mine head, and let his right hand imbrace me. [The Spoule confidering her own weakneffe, beseecheth the Bidegroom to comfort and support ker, to the end that she may finde rest for her for allurance and confirmation of his love unto her, that and tupport net, to the end that me may mine ten to the foul, above, chap.2.6. Oth. bis left hand is, or lieth, under mine bend ; that is, in the mean while he taketh care and continue fo for ever. This hath respect to the breft. for me, manifesting his strength in my weaknesse; he band affifteth his wife in her necessity and diffects.]

4 I adjure you, ye daughters of Jerusalem, [That is, I charge you by oath] that ye stir not up that love, nor waken (it) untill it pleafe (the fame.) [the Spoule feeling now the gracious comforts and confolations of her Bridegioom, wisheth that she may be, and constantly continue part ker thereof, forbidding her friends to dif- his shoulders, for a memorial or remembrance of the quiet or moleft the fan e. See above, chap. 2.7. and 3.5. to wit, by berefies, schismes, or scandal. Some are of by the heart here is meant the inward and intimate low epinion, that the Bridegroom speaketh in this vers. Oth, of the Bridegroom, and by the arm the outward maniwhy, or to what end should ye firr up that love, or awake inflation of his love, as Pfal. 77.16. and 86.11.] for love (ii) before it pleafe ber? This quellion fignifieth as I to wit, the spiritual love of the Spoule unto Christ, and much as if it were laid, Stir not up this love, it will neither benefit you nor us, to vex and grieve your mother, the Church. See the like phrase above, chap. 2. 7. and 3.5.

5 Who is she that cometh up out of the wildernesse, and leaneth lovingly upon her bell-beloved? [Thefe are the by any enchy or advertity, no not by death it felf] zeal words of the Bridegroom, admiring at the rifing of a b bard as the grave: [Zeal or jealoufie, This fignifieth new Church in a place, where there had been no aftem- 2 vehement burning fervent love. This love or zeal is hew Control in a piace, where there had been no anti-bly or congregation of believers before. Or, if thele be the words of the ancient Church of believers (as fome overcometh all difficulties, Gal. 5.24, Colof. 3. 5, even at are of opinion they are) then it is an admiration of the death and the grave do swallow up all things the coals daught rs of Jerulalem at the growth, strength, stedfast, there of are fiery coals, [here is spoken of the burning and unmoveable faith and patience of this Church, lea- coals of love, that kindle and inflame the heart, and canning, truffing, and relying onely upon the gracious de- not be quenched] flames of the LORD. [that is, fence and protection of her Bridgeroom. Compare as great mighty flames. Or flames that are kindled by the bove, chap-3.6. By the wilderneffe in this place may LORD. Understand the flame or fire of the love and fence and protection of her Bridegroom. Compare abe understood the Nations of this world, out of which spirit of Christ, which may justly be called great, by reathe people of God are chosen and called, 4ch, 15 vers. 19. fon of the strength of his love, and the powerful wor-Oth, joining her felf unto, or afficiating her felf with king of the Spirit in the hearts of the cleet. her best beloved. The Hebrew word that is used in the t xt is found no where elfe, but onely here. By this yea the Rivers would not (be able to) drown [or overpinale of leaning upon her best-beloved, is thewed the whelm, eversion it. [By waters and streams are oftenweaknesse and infirmity which the Spouse sceleth in her times in Scripture fignified adversities, persecutions, temfelf, her ftrength confifting alone in Chrift, her Bide- ptations, which the Lord Chrift fultained for our lakes, groom, upon whom file leaning and relying by faith, is and whereby the faith, love, and patience of the children throughened in all fears, doubrings, temptations and of God are exercised and tried, as Pfal. 42. 8. and 69. 2.

Chap, viii, nuto her Bridegroom, whom the as it were raifeth up and ing in the fielth, as they were wont to 400, when the pro-mites of God tartied a white, and were not preferrify ac-awaketh out of fleep by her cannet and fervent payer, see mites of God tarried a while, and were not prefently accomplished, as appeareth, Pfal. 42. 11. and 2 Feter Pfal. 42.4, and 68.1. and 78.65. Understand here by the Apple-tree, the tree of grace, whose shadow and fusit are pleasing and delightful unto the Spoule] there [to wit, under the apple-tree thy mother brought thee forth with forrow, there she brought (thee) forth with forrow, (that) bare thee, [or thus; There was thy mother in labour of thee, there was she in labour that bare thee. Thy mother, that is, the primitive Church, or affembly of believers, in whom Chrift in a manner may be faid to be born, to wit, by the preaching, professing, and practifing of his Word, and by tuffering for it. To bring forth Christ into the world by the preaching of the Golpel, is here typified and represented unto us under the comparison of a woman, being in travel, or in pain of childbearing; as Gal.4.19. Revel, chap.12. v.2. As childbearing is accompanied with much pain and forrow, fo is it likewise when Christ is conceived at a born in the hearts and minds of men, that they should believe in him. This is not done without much travel, care, pain and grief. See 2 Cor. 6.4, 5. and 4.8, to 11.7

6 Set me as a feat upon thine heart, as a feat upon thice arm. [In these words the Spouse prayeth unto Christ place of the high Pricit, wherein were graven the names tor me, manifering ms inengan in my weakilous, and of the twelve ribes of Israel, in or upon twelve precious ftones, Exid. 28.21,29. At all times feals were made ufe of for confirmation of a thing that was written or promifed ; to the end, that the same might not be broken, fee Nchem. 9.38. Ferem. 22.24. Hag. 2.23. Mal. 3. veil. 16. 2 Tim. 2.19. The High-Pricit bare the names of the tweive tribes, not onely upon his heart, but also upon children of Itracl, fee Ifa. 49. 16. Some conceive, that in like manner the love of Christ unto his Church and cleet] is strong as death: [The meaning is, As death by its power overcometh and conquereth even the ftrongell man that is, Pfal. 89.49. fo the mutual love between us both is exceeding strong, and cannot be quenched in us

7 Many waters would not be able to quench this love; dangers, as being by union and communion with him, Ha 8,7,8, and 59, 19, Dan. 9, 26, and 11, 22, Matth. 7, 50 See the Annotat. 2 Sam. 22, on ver. 17. Compare joyned unto the Lord, is one spirit with him, 1 Cor. 6. Kom. 8.35. to 39.] though a man should give all the subgiveth it to whomstoever he pleafeth, Acts 8. veil. 18,19, 13.8.7

10. Rom. 9. 11; to 19.] 8 We have a little Sifter, which yet hath no brefts: unto another in the communication of gifts, and in prayis taken, Numb. 21. 5. where it is faid, The people fake against God, and against Moseb. So Pfal. 119.25. Princes pale against me. As foon as a people convert themselves unto God, thraight way the wicked set themselves against them both in words and works?

with boards of Codar. [Some take these words to be the pleased] words of Christ : others , to be the words of the fifter-Churches, wishing and detiring her prosperity. (If she) walls of Cities, (of filver :) This fignifieth the pure-

fince of bis bonfe for this love, be would be utterly con- | The Lord promifeth, Zach. 25. that he will be a wall of panel. [Hebr. contemning they would contemne him: fire round about his Church. (with planks, or, boards of that is, he would not be able to get it for the fame : or his Cedar;) That is, with firong palifadoes, or others fenthat is, he would not be accepted of, to give him ces. Cedar wood, and the boards or planks that are made want or motione would be utterly delptied. As the love of it, are fair, ftrong, lasting, and of a good smell. Of this tore to 13, 14 Chaift and his Church, cannot be fepa- fuch kinde of wood was Salomons Temple built, 1 Kings which is betwirt Christ and his Church, cannot be fepawhich is because County and alterned together by the band of the 6.15. By these boards or planks of Cedar may here pied, being trea and ranched together by the band of the split. So neither can love, nor any other split. So neither can love, nor any other split is a free gift of God, who is be bought for money, but it is a free gift of God, who of hell cannot prevail, Muth, 16, 18, and a Corrath.

10 I am a wall: [That is, I am grown up, and become strong in faith, and in the love of Jesus Christ. The Church of the old Tellament (peaker) here unto In these words the little filter, doth (as in a Propherical the Chailt of a new tiling Church, which thould be called manner) they her willinguests and readinests to receive and gathered from among the heathens of Gentiles, which and entertain the Doctrine of the Gospel, and to grow and 5 often promited of old, as Plat. 2. 8. and 72. 8. and increase in it. Others take their words to be the 1/11, 11, 10, which heathen Church the catheth her Si- words of the Jewish Church, praising the Lord Jelus fler, in respect of the unity of faith. The Jewish Church | Christ for his grace and mercy, in that the was become a jus, interpret of Dragbur, because she was first called City of God, or was received for the City of God : Or, to the fellowship of the covenant. See Rom. 9.4.5. because her faith was strong like a wall] and my breasts (Alinle Sifter:) Thus the Church which confident are like towers. [The meaning of these words is, My of heathens or Gentiles is called, not because the is little breafts are grown big, or fully grown, as Equeb. 16.7, 8. in resp. & of the number of believers ; but because she was That is, Church-government is settled in me, sufficiently called I, ter to the knowledge of God in Christ; to wit, in to bring up children unto Christ, feeding them with the the fulness: of time, Ephel. 1.10. and 2.6. For other- milk of the Word of God, 1 Pet. 2, vers. 2. The compawife this leaft or youngelt lifter, who had been fo long rition of towers, fignifieth also the ftrength, power, and barren and unfruitful, bare many more Children, then glory of the administration of the Gospel, and the publick the eldeft fifter did. (Which yet hath no treeffs:) preaching or dipenfing of it out of pulpits, or high that is, the is not yet marriaghe, or, of age to marry; places, to be heard by all. For the Hebrew word migdat the time is not yet come, that the Gentiles should be is also taken for a pulpit of wood, Neh.8.5.] Then was brought unto Christ, and married to him] what shall we I [To wit, when I got or obtained that answer, wheredo for our sitter in that day, when the fluid be floken of ? of mention is made, verl. 9.] in his eyes [To wit, in the That is, when the time of her convertion unto Chrift eyes of Jelus Chrift,] as one that findeth peace. [Hereby field be come: what shall we then do or contribute to- the Spoule will intimate, that it is an underserved mercy; wards her affiliance, growth, and eliablishment in the which the receiveth of her Bridegroom, that after long truth and in the faith. It intimateth and sheweth the continued milery and affliction, she is comforted and reduty and office of love that one particular Church oweth lieved by him. See Ifa, chap. 54. v.7, 8, 6 c. See also Epb. 2. verl. 12, 13, Ge. The Spoufe fpeaketh this unto her ing for one another. See Alfs 11. verl.19, 22, 23. Oth. companions (as one that findeth peace) We are all of us when the flull be floten against, as the Hebrew letter Beth enemies of God, Rom. 5. 10. To wit, being confidered in our corruption, or state of nature : but being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jefus Chrift, Rom. 5. 1. 1fa. 32. 17. It is, as if the Spoule here had faid , The Bridegroom hath accepted of my faith and diligence, and therefore he was well pleafed 9 If the be a wall, we will build upon her a palace of with me. Others take the meaning of thefe laft words to filter: and if the be a door, we will compife her about be this; I was fatisfied with that answer, and was well

11 Salomon had a vineyard at Baal-Hamon: he gave this vineyard unto keepers, every one brought for the fruit To wit, the Church of the Gentiles, (be a mall,) that | thereof a thousand filterlings. [These words may be is, fan and strong in the faith, being well grounded upon taken as spoken by Christ 3 or, by the Spoule. If they be the foundation of the Doctrine of the twelve tribes of the words of Chrift, then it is a comparison between \$4-Ifrael, and of the Apostles. See Rev. 21. verf. 14. 19. lomon and his vineyard, and between Christ and his peo-(me, &c.) By the word me may be understood the Sifter- plc. Salomon could not in his own person heed and at-Charches, or the Jewith Churches; for by the members tend his vineyards, (as neither David could do his, thereof the Lord called the Gentiles to the fellowship and 1 Chron. 27, 27.) but he appointed Officers to keep and communion of Saints, especially and by name by the attend the same, which paid a yearly rent for them, and Holy Apostles, who were all of them Jews born, who as and themselves enjoyed some profit or benefit thereof for wife builders laid the foundation of this filver-palace, their labour: But Christ, who is alwayes present with 1 Cor. 3. 10. (will build upon ber) That is, we will more his Church, Matth. 28. 20. Revel. 2. tendeth his own and more ftrengthen and adorn her; to wir, by the word vineyard himfelf, and therefore all the fruits and profits and the preaching of the Gospel. (a palace) Or, safile, or, thereof partain to him alone. If these be the words of the frong tower, as they are wont to build in or at strong Spoule, then they signify a greater care and diligence in her now, then in former time, when the confested, that the nelle, beauty, and laftingnesse of this palace, being had not sufficiently kept, or regarded the vineyard which adorned with the gift of Gods Word and Spirit, where- the had, that is, which the was entrulted with, above cha. upon the was be to built, for an habitation of God, 1.6. Of Salomons vineyards, fee Ecclef. 2.4. (at Baal-Epb. 2. 22. (and if she be a door,) That is, if her heart Hamon :) Oth, in a fruitful place. Heb. a master, or, lord flindeth open, to let in the preaching of the Word of of the multitude; that is, a place that beareth many fruits; God into her heart, and to receive it with joy, (we will Understanding hereby either the World , among compuffe ber about) Or, frengthen, inchife, jence ber. the multitude of whose rations Cheilt hath those

00000

CANTICLES

that belong unto him, Pfal.87.4. Or else the Church is fo called, in respect of the manifold fruits which she yieldesh unto God, or ought to yield, being placed or planted in a fruitful foil, upon which God had poured forth his blessing; See Jiai. 5.1. (He gave this vineyard into keepers,) That is, he let out this vineyard, or put it to farm unto farmers or keepers, to dresse and manure it, that it might bring forth much fruit. By the keepers, or dressers of the vineyard, are to be understood the Prophets of the Old, and the Apostles, with their fuecessors, or dressers of the Old, and the Apostles, with their fuecessors in the New Testament. See Matth, 21.33. 1 Cor. 3.9. (Every none brought for the fruit thereof a thousand fivertings: Or, a thousand solventy fruit thereof a thousand fivertings: Or, a thousand solventy flex of the vineyard, which brought in, or yeelded so much prosit for the cowner, bec things: Or, a thouland (pincets) of fivers.) Hereby (ignifying the great fruit/ulnefic of this vineyard, which brought in, or yeelded (o much profit for the owner, befules the gain and profit of the farmer, or of him that had hired it. See alio 1/14, 7-23. Of the rate or value of the Silverling, see Genef. 20. 16. and chap. 23. verf. 15.]

12. My vineyard, [That is, my Church, 28 above chap. 12. My vineyard, [That is, my Church, 28 above chap. 21. verf. 15.]

13. My vineyard, [That is, which is committed to my care and culfody; of which I have the overfight] is before my face: [I my felf do continually heed and regard it; I my felf take caresthat it be well derifted, & manured; not doing as Salomon, who left the whole care and buffinefs to the keepers, I my felf in perfon do minde my vineyard, and my thouland (filverlings) are for the O Salomon. [As if he had faid.] Thou Salomon flat have thy full rent or revenue, to with a thouland filverlings, verf. 11.] but two hundred are for the keepers of the vineyard fhall have alio their due, every one according to his labour and paint.

Sa Math 2 and 12. San Salomon flat have thy full rent or revenue, to wity a thouland filverlings, verf. 11.] but two hundred are for the keepers of the vineyard fhall have alio their due, every one according to his labour and paint.

the labourers and keepers of the vineyard fiall have ally the bodily prefence continually with me, yet I contain their due, every one according to his labour and paint. See Matth. 20. verf. 1450c. 1 60r. 3.8. Understand with all, But the finits of the vineyard do sholly and plety belong unto me. This honour do all faithful Ministers of the Church, willingly ascribe and attribute unto their Lord Jesus Christ: we may plant, and water, but it is do do lone that givent the increase, 1 Cor. 3. 6, 7. and 15. 10.]

13. 10 thou inhibitant of the gardens, [Here Christ speaketh unto his Spouse, who dwelleth in the gardens, that is, who abideth or keepeth in those places, where Churches are planted, in divers Countrys and Cities, job companions attend unto thy ovice: [It seemeth that here by the companions must be understood, the other believing Christians, which have obtained like precious saith, 2 Pet. 1, 1. and hear the Doctrine of the Church; Lord Jesus Christ and hear the Doctrine of the Church; Lord Jesus Christ and the Bride Jay, Come, and littly 2 Pet. 1, 1. and hear the Doctrine of the Church; Lord Jesus Christ be with you all, Rev. C.22. v. 17. 10. 21.]

The end of CANTICLES, or the High Song of SALOMON.

THE PROPHECIES OFTHE PROPHETHS.

A Brief Instruction concerning the Prophetical Scriptures in general, And of the Prophet ISAIA in particular.

Lmost all Translatours among Christians, follow this Method, to place after the Books of King Salomon

Longit all Translatours among Christians, sollow this Method, to place after the Books of King Salomon the Books of the Prophets, (Although the Genes follow not this order) under which are here meant, not in general the Techebrs and Expounders of the mysterics of God, (a that word is used, not in general the Techebrs and Expounders of the mysterics of God, (a that word is used, not in general the Techebrs and Expounders of the mysterics of God, a the fact and extraordinary Teachers, fon thy God at the raising of occay, of the Churches, (of which for there have been many even from Mocs time, such like were also herefore called seers, 1 Sam. 9, 9, but onely these Prophets, whose Prophets allows or Writings of not follow one another in order, and were by God, next to the other former Canonical Books or Writings of one of follow one another in order, and were by God, next to the other former Canonical Books delivered to his Church, and by his grace, to the good and benefit thereof, histerto myst wonder fully preserved from ruin, against all the crists and device above in the Devis, of the Tyvants, and of the falles Teachers, and their abbreval.

These Prophets are XVI. in number, namely, four great, and twelve small: they are ill Holy men, who were atted by the Spirit of God, and praching muot be people, reproved idolutry, and many other sins, and revealed the will of the Lord with all manner of exhortation and comforts, they declared and published allo many things to come, at well of judgements, both upon the people of God, and upon the enemies thereof, as of deliverance of the Church, not onthe order of the people of God, and upon the enemies thereof, as of deliverance of the Church, not onthe order of the public of the publ

the charges and commands of the Lord, without standing in fear of Kings or Tyrants. Their office and Junition differed from the office of the Priests and Levites, who ordinarily expounded the Law unto the Fooles, and effered the daily sacrifices: But the Prophets were men extraordinarily called by God, fonetimes out of one, and semisines unto the contract of the contract of the call semisines and the contract of the call semisines and the contract of the call semisines and the call semisines and the call semisines are called by God, fonetimes out of one, and semisines are called the called the called by God, the called by God of the Called Called By God of the Called Called By God of the Calle

daily facifices: But the Prophets were mon extraorananity cauca by Gou, jointenines out of one, and femetimes out of another Tribe, especially in those times wherein the Priess and Lewises did not perform their office aright. Among the great Prophets, the prophet Islais the fifth, and likewise the disciplethes well invegard of the excellent and lossy slice which he continually wise. In this Book of his, he treatesh in the twelve fift Chapters of fundry points which properly concern the people of Islael, whom he holdly reproved the full instruction that the Book boldly reproved the nine and twentieth, are described the Prophecies which concern the strange or foreign Nations (enemies unto the tonine and twentucth, are algeribed the Prophecies which concern we fixange or foreign Nations (enomies unto the people of God) and also be ten tribes of I final, that had tent themselves of from Juda, denoming most becaying enems; against them: yet intermingling therewith very sweet and conspirable promises of grace and meres for the penits of, whereof they should be made partagers for the Messil's sake. From the nine and twentich chapter to the six and thirties is spoken of the desclosion of the City of Fernslaten by the Badylonians, and the capture of early of the people of the fews out of their own Lund unto Badylon. Wherewith are also intermixed goodly and precise comforts concerning the Kingdome of Christ. From the six and thirtieth to the sourtieth is occasionally inserted the hiflory of King Highia, out of the iccond Book of the Kings, ch. 18, and out of 2 Chron. ch. 32. From the fourtieth flory of King Highest out of the techniques of the Managas and the first and the first large serious are jointeen to the nine and feartieth, the Prophet percelleth the coming of Felia Christ, and the first under the tree of his Christ, represented by that of the Fews out of the Babylonish captivity by King Cores, together with the refloring of them to their former estate. Moreover in the sequestion the end of the Book, there are described sunday exceeding etter and to their former effect. Moreover in the fequence the end of one nows, were are accepted jundry exceeding clear and plain prophecies concerning the Perfon and Office of Christ, concerning his Kingdome, which flould be spread throughout the whole world, concerning his death and suffering, and concerning his glorification; likewise concerning the preaching of the Gospet, concerning the Calling of the Gentiles, who should be called unto Christ by the preaching of the Gospet, and bould be added unto the proofer. It also concerning the great benefits and privited, or which christ hat purchased and obtained for his cless, and concerning the condition of the Church of God, but here upon eath, and in the life to come. All these two the propher described his plainty, and so perspicuously, as that he rather seemed. to write an History of things that are already done, then a Prophecie of things to come. In which respects some anient Fathers were of opinion, that Is it might justify be called an Evangelist as well as a Prophet, certain hundred years before the coming of Christ in the stells, speaking sometimes almost as perspicuously of the Person, Ofice, and Miradis

be fore the coming of Christ in the steph, speaking sometimes almost as perspiciously of the Person, Osice, and Mirates of Christ, as the Apostics and Teachers of the New Testament did afterwards.

Now as concerning the Person of the Prophet Islair, is is conceived, that Amog his Father was the brother of Azvia, King of Fuda, so that the Prophet Islair was an honourable person, of Royalt off-spring, as the Lord in all ages of the world called persons to the Prophet Islair was an honourable person, of Royalt off-spring, as the Lord in all ages when the Prophet Islair prophesed in its spoken in the first world of the first chapter of his Book, namely, that he prophesed in the dayet of Uzzia, Fohdam, Achar, Highia, Kings of Fuda. When we cast up the years of the reign sand government of these four Kings, we may gather from thence, that Islair proached or propheses of he reign years at the Islas, which began in the Islas year of King Wazia, san which time he saw to resolve the relates, chap.

6.) and end with the sourcemb year of King Highia, when the Ambassadours of the King of Babel came unto him, as appeareth, chap. 39. and 2 Kings chap. 20. But if the Prophet Islair lived till the Reign of King Manssell, and to death (as some downwise) then be treached in traphical alor. whose command he was sawen asunder, and so put to death (as some do write) then he preached and prophesical above

threescore years, and consequently attained to a very great age.

THE

THE

CHAP. I.

tent Idolatours, 28.

The vision of Isaia That is, that which God revealed creatures. 1 to the Prophet Isaia in a vision, and commanded him 4 Woto to preach unto the people. Howbeit in this Book is not that hath wholly given up themselves to commit sin. (poken of one, but of many and divers Visions, which | Compare Pfat. 78.8. If a. 57.3.] to the people of beavy inithe Prophet faw. Of the word vifion, fee Gen. 15 .. on | quiry, [Heb. that is beaut of iniquity; that is, which v.1.] the fon of Amoy, [it is conceived, that this Amoz is heavily loaden with many fins] to the feed of evilwas the brother of Hais, the King of Juda] which he fam

have revolted from me, or they have dealt revoltingly a- backward. gainst me. See of the fignification of the Hebrew word,

| 5 Where fore should to be smitten any more? [As if the 1 Kings 12.v.191] |
| Lord had said, It is but in vain, that ye should be much

The Prophet Ifair complaineth of the Jews, because of whom he belongeth, and who possesseth and breedeth him their disobedience, v.z. notwithstanding they had been sup as his own] and an affe his masters crib ; [the meanforely smitten of God, 5. He compared them to those ing is, although the ox and the asse be of the dullest and of sodom and Gomorra, 10. and rejected their worhip, 11. he exberteth them to repentance, amendment
of life, 16. with a promife of grace and mercy, 18.
and threatening of fore and beaut judgements, if they
were their manner flew him lone kindedle and love,
when he coment to then into the flable, and come to his
worked at a second with the second the second him that extend the provender daily before them, and
after their manner flew him lone kinderfle and love,
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable, and come to his
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to them into the flable and love,
when he coment to the mine to the mi repented not, 20. A grievous complaint by reason of the hand [(but) I frael bath no knowledge, my people underhatchilding of the Hers, 21. with further threaten-ings, 24. Test possificing the story again to shofe that do knoweth not his God, is held on electroned to know no-thing. 25. But denounceth judgment against impeni-thing. Oth. knoweth not (mc.) to wit, his possibility owner, Lord and mafter : As if he had faid, Those that boast that they are the people of God, they are more bru-tish and more void of understanding then beasts or bruit

4 Wo to the finful creation, [That is, to the nation deers, [that is, to those that are begotten of wicked pawas the brother at \$124a\$, the King of Juda] which be faw concerning Juda and Jerufaten, in the dayes of \$184a\$, when the favor of \$184a\$, and Hizkia, the Kings of Juda. To be fortuning Juday, and Hizkia, the Kings of Juda. To be fortuning bilders: \[\] [anners corrupt themselves, their these four Kings we may read in the second Book of the Kings, from the 15 chap, to the \$1.7\$] \]

\[\] \[

3 An Ox knowerb bis poffifour, [That is, him to fmitten. Och. Whereupon, Go. that is, upon what

part of the body should ye be smitten any more?] ye slain for sacrifice] and of the fit of fat (beaflis) and part of the body mounty we much say more lee 2 have no delight in the blood of bullocks, nor of lamb; nor What made in configurating pointer on great in fick, and of be goats. Lit is faild, I sam. 15.22. that to obey is berthe whole heart is faint. [Heb. the whole head is in fick- for then flay-offering, (and) to attend, then the fat of neffe, that is, both the ecclefiaftical and civil govern-rams. The Lord indeed had inflituted and commandment is in a fad and miferable condition, and there is ed facrifices to be offered, but onely as means or helps to

Chap. i.

whole on it, [To wit, the body or people] (but) wounds | Lord, notwithstanding that he had instituted and and flripes, Ethe Hebrew word fignifieth luch a mark or thripes, as when the blood rifeth up, and appeareth, by read and 21.27. below, chap. 66.3. frem. 6.20. Amor fon of some blow or push] and mattery boils, [or, moift wounds, fores; that is, rotten wounds or fores, which puttific or fefter; or fores full of matter or corruption] (which) have not been preffed out, [to wit, to, as that the matter and corrupt blood bath been preffed out, and | fooded treat my Courts ? [As if the Lord had faid, I take the wound cleanfed] nor bound up, neither hub any of nopleasure in is, that ye come into the Temple with your them been fostened with oil. [in the words of this verse offerings and facilities ; namely, in an hypocritical way is further thewed the corrupt thate and condition both of without faith, without repentance or attention, as you Church and Common-wealth, among the Jewes. to do. (That je floud tread my Courts;) that is, the Compare the phrase with Deut. 28.3 5. 2 Sam. 14.25. Fub

not like unto ground fit for tillage, but rather like unto a people. wild unmanured wilderneffe | your cities are burnt reith fire, your land firangers devour it in your presence, [that | bring, &c. Oth. Bring beneeforth no more meat-offeris, they cat up the fruits of the land. This was done by ing of hing, or of wanting; to wit, whereby ye cannot ap-Hazael King of Syria, and by Josh, King of Itiael, peale me] incence [fee of incenfe, Exed 30.] is an abo-2 Kings 12. and 2 Chron. 25.] and there is dejolation like mination unto me: the New-moons and Sabbaths, [in the an overthrow by strangers. [Heb. sverthrow of stran- Hebrew these words are put in the lingular number. The gers, that is, which is done by Itrangers, or juch as first day of the moneth was holy unto the Lord, Numb, strange fouldiers use to commit or procuse, when 28.11 14.] (and) the calling together of assemblies I canthey take post fion of a Land, and subdue it. See not away with, [when there is wickednesse in the assembly

was partly built upon mount Zion, and feemed to fpring 89. 6.] it is intimity, even the probibition-dayer. and iffue thence, fee the annotat. 2 Kings 19.21.] is left, [to wit, after that the other cities throughout the whole | verse 36.] land were walted] as a cortage in the vineyard, [oth. as a bady place, to wit, where the keeper of the vineyard are wont to offer at the time of the new moons] and year theltereth himfelf. As if he thould tay, She is brought to the uttermost misery. See Feb 27. 18.] as a nightbut in the cucumber-garden, as a befieged Gity. [or defo-

Lite city, or city shut up.]
9 If the LORD of hosts had not left us yet a little remnant; [Rom. 9.29 it is A little feed, which is occafioned by this, that in the Greek translation of the Old Tellament (which the 'Apostles here followed) the word | 8. the annotat. on vers. 22.] I bide mine eyes from you, feed is read. The meaning agreeth well with the Healfo when ye multiply prayer, I hear not: (for) your hands
brew. Compare below, chap. 17.6. and 24.6. and 30. are full of blood. [Hebr. are full of blood. [Hebr. are full of bloods.] 17.] we should have been as Sodom, we should have been like unto Gomorra. [that is, we should have been utterly ruined and destroyed to the very ground, see Genef.

10 Hear the Word of the Lord, ye Rulers of Sodom: [That is, ye Princes of Jerusalem, that are indeed no better then the Princes, Rulers, and Governours of Sodom were in times past. They were destroyed without mercy, but this mercy is yet shewed to you, thar ye may put away the wiskedness of your bands from before mins hear the word of the Lord. O therefore, I beseeth you, eyer, cease from doing cylls, observe and imbrace this mercy, while the same is tendered unto you. Compare with this place, Deut. 32.32. Eack. 16.46.] give car unto the law of our God, [that is, is, unto that which I offer unto you by command from and good, and do it] belp the oppressed : do right to God. See of the word, law, Pfal. 1.2.] se people of the fatherleffe, plead the cause of the widows. [That is, Gomorra. [that is , the people of Juda , who are become like unto the men of Gomorra in wickedneffe.]

11 To what purpose shall the multitude of your flay-

Chap. i. near is in a rad and inner and control of the state of th tance 3 which in regard they omitted and neglected, 6 From the fole of the foot unto the head there is nothing therefore their offerings were an abomination unto the 5. 22.]

12 When ye come to appear before my face, [That is, in the Temple, where I do in a special manner manifelt my prefence] who hash required it at your hand, that je Courts of my house or temple, which were two; one for the Priefts, and one for the people, 2 Chron. 4 9. So that 7 Your land is a defolation, [The meaning is, it is the Prophet reproveth here the Prietts, as well as the

13 Bring no more vain offering [Heb. Proceed not to 2 Chron. 28. 18. Compare, Deut. 28. 51, 52. Ifaia 5. blies, the Lord will not, nor cannot be there prefent, for he is an enemy to the affemblics of evil-doers, Plul. 5. 5. his 8 And the daughter of Zion, [That is, Jerulalem, which faithfulneffe is in the Congregation of the Saints, Plat. [of probibition-dayes, fee the annotat. Levit. 23. on

14 New-moons, [That is, your offerings, which ye appointed high times my foul hateth, [that is, (as we we to fay) I hate them with all my heart, and with all my foul] they are a burden [or wearineffe] unto me, I am meany to bear (them.) [I am not able to fuffer nor indure them It is ipoken of God, after the manner of men.]

15 And when ye spread forth your hands , [Concerning the spreading forth of the hands in prayer, see t Kings annotat. Genef. 4. 10. The Lord will not hear the prayers of those, that resolve not in heart to turn away from all fin. See Pfal. 66. 18. Compare Prov. 1.

16 Wash you, make you clean, [He looketh at the Ceremonial washings and cleanlings, which were commanded in the law, understanding and comprising under them also the spiritual washings and purifyings of the heart]

17 Learn to do good, [Compare Pfal. 34. 15. and 37. 27. Amos 5.15. Rom. 12.9.] feek judgement, [that Give diligence to know the thing that is right maintain and defend the cause of the widows before the tribunal, or in the place of judicature.]

18 Come then, and let us plead together, [That is, prove unto each other by arguments, who is in the right, offerings be unto me, faith the LORD, Lam full of the and who in the wrong, and consequently, who is the burnt-offerings of rams, [Towit, of the rams that are cause of your misery, I, or your own fins?] Though Chap.i. your fins were as fearlet, they shall be white, as snow, Meffiah his fake 7

wit, my commandments] then ye hall cat the good [To wit, unto God] (things) of this Land. [That is, the goodest and the 27 Zion [That is,

13. 25.] paffe.]

and 20. on verf. 5. Or, of carnal whoredom ; or of both. do it.] preflours of the poor, and the like]

most extension primary was heretofore pure and clean 92. 10. and 104. 35.] amone you, is now become filthy and corrupt. Compare 29 For they shall be assumed because of the oaks, [That

Ezech. 22.18,19. Hof. 4. 18.] 23 Thy Princes are revolters [Oc, felf-will'd diffo-

right, but rather help to opprefle them. Compare Ferem. ed for his worship] which ye have chefen.

5.28. Zach.7.10.]

24 Therefore fairb the Lord LORD of Hofts, the adversaries, [That is, I will take vengeance on the fare as the oaks which fade and wither away] and as a Israelites mine adversaries and enemies. Oth. I will cause they were departed from him, and become rebellious | there shall be no quencher. against him. Oth. by mine enemies; to wit, the Chaldeans as immediatly before]

25 And I will turn mine hand against thee, [To wit, to correct or chaftise thee , O Jerusalem. Oth. I will turn mine hand towards thee, to clean [e thee, &c.] I will purge away all thy droffe, [Thus the Lord calleth wicked Rulers; heinous offences, and fins of the people, which he would purge away by the Mchiah, Malach.3.3.] in the pureft (manner,) and I will take away all thy un. [Tin fignifieth here hypocrifie ; for as tin is very like unto filver, to doth hypocrific feem to be godlineffe or piety.]

26 And I will reftere (unto thee) thy Judges , [To thugh they were red, as crimfon, [Or, purple, or, ver- wit, after I shall have chastened and purged thee. And milion, such a colour as coucheneal yeeldeth. These understand that here is spoken of such Judges and Rulers, words have relation to that which is faid, verf. 15. Your as were Moleh, Johns, Samuel, David, and the like. But hands are full of blood. Of the scarlet colour, see Gen. 38. this principally came to passe in the time of the Messiah ? ver 28.] they shall be as (white) wool. [That is, they as at the first, [Or, at the beginning 3 to wit, at the behall be gracioully and fully pardoned unto you for the ginning of your Common-wealth, or of this Kingdom? and thy Counfellours, as at the beginning . after that thou 19 If ye be willing, and hearken, [That is, obey ; to Shall be called a City of rightconfuele, a faithful City.

27 Zion [That is, the Jews, or the tribe of Juda, and bill things of this Land. See Job chap. 21. on verf. in particular those of Jerusalem, that dwele upon, or about mount Zion] Shall be redeemed by judgement : [that But if screfuse, [To wit, to hear, and obey me] is, by the righteousnesse of God : Seeing it is a righteous and be rebellious, then ye shall be eaten (up) by the sword, thing with God to recompense affliction to these that al-[to wit, of your enemies] for the mouth of the LORD flict others, 2 Thef. 1. 6. (shall be redeemed) Or, delihath floken (it.) [Therefore it shall surely come to vered; to wit, out of the Babylonish captivity; Or, from the above-mentioned judgements : Understand this 21 How is the faithfull City [This is a que- further of the Spiritual redemption by Chaift, which also tion with admiration. Understand here by the came to passe by the righteousineste of God and betre-faithfull City, serulaten, who in times past had so faith turners Or, converts, to wit, unto God : or, returners; fully adhered unto, and served the Lord, to wit, in the to wit, from the Babylonish captivity by rightcoulnesse. dayes of David, Salomon , Josaphat , and other godly [Underfland here the righteousnesse of God; that is, his Kinge] become an harlor! [Understand this of spiritual truth and faithfulnesse; foralmuch as he hath promised it whoredom, that is, Idolatry. See Levis. 17. on verf. 7. for Christ his fake, and therefore it is just, that he should

See Numb. 15.39. Pfal. 73.27. Egcoh. 16.15. 60. it was 28 But there shall be breaking [That is, misery, as full of judgement, right coufneffe todged [Or, overnighted] Amos chap. z. verl. 6. See Jorem. 4. on verl. 6. 7 of the in it, but now [to wit , there dwell in it] murderers : transgressours, and of the sinners together : [That is, the [that is, unrighteous uturers, offerers of violence, op- one as the other] and they that for fake the LORD, Shall perific. [Or, be confirmed, or, devoured. This may like-22 Thy filver is become droffe, thy wine is mixt with wife be understood of the judgement which the Mestish water. [The meaning is , the most honourable , and shall execute upon the disobedient , Malach. 4. 1. Commost excellent persons among you, are altered and de- pare Job 31. 3. Pfal. 1.6. and 5.6. and 73. 27. and

is , because of their Idolatry , which they were wont to commit in Woods, or Groves under oaks, and other great tute, as a loofe or unruly heifer, Hof. 4. 16.] and com- trees. See Exod. 34.13. Deut. 16.21. Judg. 3.7.] ishich panions of theeves, every one of them loveth gifts, and ye have defired, I this is a change of the person, which they hunt after rewards : [That is, they fuffer themselves | they call in the Schools Enallage, for, which they have deto be corrupted and bribed by gifts, to pervert judgment.] fired. (which se have defired.) Or, have wished; to wit, they do not right to the fatherles, neither doth the cause to commit Idolatry under them] and je shall blush, beof the widows come before them. [Or, though it come cause of the gardens, Ithat is, the hedges and groves, before their judgement-feat, yet they will not hear it, or where they committed idolatry, not contenting themselves they take it not to heart : they help them not to their with those places, which the Lord had chosen and appoint-

30 For ye shall be as an oak, whose leaves fall off. [Or, when ye shall be as an oak. The meaning is, ye Mighty one of Ifrael, O wo, I will comfort me of mine have committed Idolatry under oaks, therefore ye shall

garden that hath no water.

comfort me by mine enemies. The meaning is, Mine ene- 31 And the strong shall be counted [By the strong, may here mies the Chaldeans, and other heathenith Kings, shall be understood Idols, which are strong in the epimion of execute vengeance upon, and punish my people Israel, Idolaters, or Idol-worshippers, as Am. 2.9. Or, understand which rebel thus like enemies against me. So that to here by the strong, the rich and mighty men in the land] comfort here is as much as to quiet ones felf by taking for course flax [Or, tow, hirdes ; That is, that which is vengeance. It is an humane kinde of phrase, or manner carded out of the flax, which is very speedily consumed by of speaking. See Deut. 28.63. what the Lord faith there] fire] and the work-man thereof [that is, he that made the I will avenge me of mine enemies. [To wit, the wicked image, or, he that caused it be made, to honour and wor-Jews, whom the Lord therefore calleth his enemies , be- [fhip it] for a spark, and they shall both burn together, and

CHAP. II.

The Prophet Speaketh in Rhetorical terms, of the cemirg of Christs Kingdom, and of the calling of the Contins, v. 2. as also of the rejection of the fews, iccanje of their abominable fins, 6. Especially because of their idelatry and pride, 8. And he exhorteth all men to fear God, because of his great Majesty, and power over all things, 10. A prophecie concerning the great terrour, that floutd come upon Idolaters, 19.

He word which If it the fon of Amor fine, [That | maketh a lamentation concerning the Jews, that were reis, the Prophecie which was revealed unto him by Gid in a vition] concerning Juda and Ferufalem. [Or, Of, &c. that is, how it should fare with the people of the Jews by reason of their sins and impeni-

2 And it shall come to passe in the last of dayes, | To wit, at the time of Christs apparition, when the Gospell shall be preached thorowout the whole World, Compare Mich. 4. 1. and the annotat] that the mountain of the LORDs house shall be established upon the top [Or, ward the Sun-riting : meaning the Chaldeans, Syrians, height. H.br. healf of the mountains, [that is, it shall Melopotamians, and other Eattern-Nations, who were be exalted above all other mountains. This is imme- very prone to superstition, witch craft, and sooth-saying the extract above an order woods. Oth, for an head of the and they are inglers, [See the annotat, Levit, 19.16, mountains] and it fluid be extited above the hills, and all and a Kings 21.6.] like the Phillflines, and they flew the heathen , [That is , some out of all Heathenish na- | their delight [the Hebrew word lignifieth as much as to tions, as appeareth verf. 3.] finall flow unto it. [By the | fnew or manifelt, delight or pleasure, by or with hand-mountain of the LORDS house, is meant here the moun- | gesture, or (as it were) by or with clambing of the house. tain upon which the House of the Lord, or the Temple was built; to wit, mount Zion or Morija. And this is to be meant of the Christian Church, which was first gathered at Jerusalem in the time of Christ and his Apofiles: But afterwards it was greatly encreased and enlarged by the accesse or addition of the heathen , or Gentiles, which is here fignified and expect by the word is filled with filver and gold, (there) is no end of their flowing to. Sec Alls 2.41,47.]

3 And many nations Shall go, and fay, Come let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob, that he may teach us of his wayes , [To wit , the manner how we ought to honour and serve him for to be faved. This is immediately repeated in other words] and that we may walk in his paths: for the Law shall go forth out of Zion, and the Word of the LORD from Jerulatem. [These latter words of the verse are the words | made. of the Prophet, not of the people, or nations.] (The Law) [So the Doctrine of the Gospel is called in this place,] foull go forth out of Zion , and the word of the LORD from Ferufulem. [See the fulfulling of this Prophecie, A&.] 8. 1, 14. and 11. 20, Ge. and 12. 2, Ge. See also the | that not forgive it them. | Oth. forgive it them not; and

the Lord Chrift. Oth. it; to wit, the word of God : It latry] is all one; for God ruleth or governeth in Christ by his word] and rebuke many nations, [to wit, by the preaching] of his word : That is, he shall convince them, that they of the terrour of the LORD, and for the glory of his Majehave deferved eternal death by their fins , and that they | cannot be delivered from it by any other means, then by him alone and they fhall beat their (words into spades, against them : as if he had faid, The Lord shall send eneand their spears into ficles: [And they shall, &c. or then, or mice against you, which shall to terrify and afflighten that is, hereby they shall be moved to beat their swords, you, that you will be fain to hide your selves in caves and (ort. (into fpader) Or, mattocks; an inftrument which rocks. See below verf. 19. and 21.] gardeners do use, for to pluck up and destroy tares or roots out of the ground. (and their spears into fieles) Or, calleth a proud man, one that is lofty of eyes, or of lofty fisher; or, prunning-hocki] (one) people shall not lift up eyes. See also Prov. 21. 4.] shall be bumbled, and the a sword against (another) people, The Prophet doth in- toftinesse of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD timate, that all nations that are truly converted unto alone shall be exalted [To wit, as a mighty conquerour Chrift, shall be of one judgement, in point of faith, and avenger] in that day. [To wit, when God shall All. 4. 32. and shall live together in love and unity : smite and humble the Jews by the Chaldeans. See furfor from faith floweth love. Compare Ifi. 11. veri. 6.] ther on verf. 12.] neither shall they learn war any more. [They shall live in Christian peace and unity together, without strife and diffention, therefore they shall not have need to learn war.

that are descended from Jacob] and let us walk in the up, that he [That is, every one among them] may be light of the LORD. [That is, in the faving knowledge abafed, of God, which proceedeth from his word. The Prophet 13 exhorteth the Jews, to embrace likewise the Dostrine of non, [That is, which grow upon mount Libanonin let before them?

6 But thou haft forfaken thy people, the house of fa- rely.] cob , L The Prophet here turneth himself to God , and

Chap, ii,

jected and cast off by God. The meaning is , But why do I exhort my countrey-men to embiace the faith in Chrift, feeing it is but in vain? for, O Lard, thou halt decreed to reject, or call them off. (Thouhaft for-(aken thy people;) To wit, a part of thy people; for blindneffe bath in part bapned unto Ifrael , faith the Apofile, Rom. 11.25.] for they are filled (with wickedness) more then the East, [Or, of the East; that is, with the wickednesse of the nations , that dwell East-ward, or togesture, or (as it were) by or with clapping of the hands? in the children of strangers. [That is, in strangers, in their manners and course of life. Some conceive this to be spoken of the marriages of their daughters with strange Nations, which were forbidden, Den: 7,1,2,3.]

7 And their land [To wit , the people of Jacobs land : to again in this verse, and likewise in the next? treasures : their land is also filled with borfes, and (there) is no end of their charets.

8 Their Lind is also filled with Idols , [Hebr. with v.mities, or, nothings. So are Idols called, 1 Cor. 8.4. See Ifai. 44. 10. and the annotat. Levil 19. 4.] they bow themselves down before the work of their (own) hands, [That is, before the Idols, which they themselves have made] before that which their (own) fingers have

9 There [To wit , before the Idols] the common (er, mean) man bowerh himfelf, and the honourable man, Of the great and honourable man, ict the annotat, Pfal. 4. verl. 3. and 49. 3.] humbleth himself , therefore then annotat. Pful. 1. on verl. 2. Compare Pful. 110. 2.] To they are words of the Prophet, speaking unto God, 4 And he shall judge among the heathen, [He; To wir, and beseeching him to punish Idolaters for their Ido-

> 10 Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the duft, [That is, in dens and caves under the ground] by reason fly. [Here the Prophet turneth himself to the flupid and hardened Jews, and he denounceth Gods judgement

> 11 The lefty eyes of men, [In Pfal. 101. 5. David

12 For the day of the LORD of Hells [That is, the judgement or punishment of the Lord in the Old and New Testament. See fob chap. 23. on vers. 1. and Ifai. 13. 6.] Shall be against all (or, every) proud one, 5 Come ye house of Facob , [That is , ye Ifraclites, | and lofty one, and against all (or, every) one that is listed

13 And against all high and exalted Cedars of Liba-God, or, of the Golpel, according to the example of the great number and quantity and against all oats of Basin converted heathen or Gentiles, which he propeunded, or [A Land beyond the jordan. The meaning is against all highneffe, power, might, and glory, whereon men do 14 And

Chap.iii.

the hills that are lifted up.

every) fenced will.

16 And against all the Ships of Tharsis , [Understand here not onely the ships , but also the riches and costly wares that by thips are transported over the sea and watheir houses]

17 And the loftineffe of men shall be bowed (down: done fall be exalted in that day. [To wit, after that the | well-spoken man] proud fhall be deftroyed]

18 And every one of the Idols fall utterly periff.

exes of the rocks , and into the holes [To wit, into the childiff men] shall rate over them. hollow places, clefts, and chinks or crannies] of the earth, To wit, the earth it felf, as also the inhabitants thereof. nourable. And understand this first of the land of Juda, and the in- 6 Woen any one shall take held of his brother [That is, of Melliah throughout the whole world. And to verf. 21.

unclean and contemptible corners 7

mightly.

22 Cesfe ye (then) from man , whose breath is in his him? he is nothing at all. See P[al. 39. 12.]

CHAP. III.

bauebrineffe, 16.

staff, [That is all that whereon men do rely, whether his glory. great or small, honourable or mean: Oth. the learning of The behaviour of their face dath witness against them, (man) and the learning (woman) all the stall of bread, [That is, a man may see by their looks, and by their very an exan ple thereof, Hagg. x. 6.]

14 And against all the high mountains, and against all Prophet, and the Diviner, [That is, the far iccing, provident, prudent man, that feeth a thing coming after off, 15 And against all (or, every) high stower, [See the or fore-leeth it , before it come to passe. See Prov. 16.10.] annotat. Ifai, chap, 41. on vert. 15.] and against all (or, and the ancient. [To wit, not onely ancient in yeers, but also well expert, wife, and skilfull in governing, whether Church, or Common-wealth?

3 The Captain of fifty, and the honourable man, [Hebr. the man lifted up in face, or, countenance; that is, the hotes] and against all desired pictures. [Or, images, and nourable man, or the man in authority] and the Counthe shortings, which they had in their thips, and in fellour, both. Counfel-giver and the wife [organning expert one among the artificers, and him that is cloquent in (peecb. [That is , he that bath a fluent tongue , and is and the hanghrinesse of men shall be abased, and the LORD able to utter himself upon any occasion; an eloquent or

4 And I will appoint young men [To wit, young in yeers, or young in understanding, or in both. See Ecclef. 10 Then they, [To wit, the Idolaters] thatt go into the 10. 3, 16.] (to be) their Princes, and children [oth,

5 And the people Shall be profed \$ [Ov, be driven hard \$ by reason of the terrour of the Lord; and by reason of the to wit, to payment of taxes, &c. or, to heavy service and glory of his Majefly, [To wit, hiding themselves for fear labour] one final be against another, and every one against and terrour from the face of the Lord. See Hof. 10.8. his reighbour: the young man shall be flow [or,proud, bold] Luke 23.30. Revel. 6.16. and 9.6.] when he shall get him | rainft the ancient, the concemptible [that is, the mean up to terrify the earth. [Or, to break the land in pieces; ones, or not effected among the people] against the ho-

habitants thereof, and likewife of the judgements of the his kiniman] (of) the house of his futher, [That is, that is of his fathers boute, or kindred] ([aying,) Thou hapt a 20 In that day fall a man call away his filver Idols, garment, [that is, Thou are well to passe, or thou halt and his golden Idols, which they had made themselves to means enough to live : Thou art one of the chiclest and boy them(clues down (before them,) for the moles, and the | honourableft perfons among us. Commonly riches are bus: [Hebr. of the digger of pits, or, bules. It is a de- feen, or do discover themselves in mens apparel, or clothferpsion of the mole. And the Prophet doth intimate in ing] be (thou) our Ruler, let, I pray thee, this flumbling their words, that they should cast away their Idols into [or, this calamity, or, ruine, or, defired ion be under thice band : [That is , under thy conduct. The meaning is, 21 Going into the chinks of the rocks, and into the clefts Take, I pray thee, the lad and decayed case of our State or [Hebr. branches, or, fprigs] of the ragged rocks, because of Common-wealth into thine hand, and help to support the terrour of the LORD, and because of the glory of bis and underprop it, as much as thou caust. Oth. let now Majeffy , when be Shall get him up , to servify the earth | thine hand be under this ruine. A thrale borrowed from a decaying or falling house]

7 (Then) fall he lift up (bis hand) [To wit, toward nole, [The meaning is, Seeing ye hear that great ones heaven; that is, he shall swear. See Gen. 14.22. Oth. he cannot help, therefore put not your trust in men , whose shall lift up (his voice)] in that day, [that is, forthwith, breath and life is in their notivils; ftop but their nose and without taking long deliberation] figing, I cannot be an mouth, and die they must immediately. Compare Job heater, [Heb.binder up ; to wit of your wounds. I cannot chap. q z. v. 22.] for wherein [or, wherefore] is he to be be a Chirungion, or Physician. As if he had faid, things accounted of ? The meaning is, what is there (I pray) in are too far decayed in our State, the wound of our Comman, for which we should put our trust and confidence in mon-wealth is too corrupted: I am not able to remedy the matter that is fo decayed. In brief, the Prophet doth intimate, that the case of the Jews should be to sad and miserable, that nothwithstanding every one would fain be great, yet no man would be ready to embrace the government of the Jewish Common-wealth, though it were Grievous and manifold threatnings and judgements, that offered unto him; as is further shewed in the verse. See should befall the fews, as well the common people, as also fob 34. on v.17.] there is also no bread, nor clothing the Rulers because of their manifold sins, v. 1, &c. But in mine house: [As if he had faid, I am so poor, as that I the righteons are comforted, 10. Effectally the womer- am not able to provide necessaries for my self, and mine hind or female sex are onely threatned for their pride and own relations, much self am I able to succour and help you] make me not a Ruler of the people.

8 For Jerufalem bath flumbled, [That is, it will furely Or behold, the Lord LORD of Hofts, will take away fall very shortly] and Juda is fallen, because their tongue from Fernfalem, and from Juda, the staff stay and the and dealings are against the LORD, to incense the eyes of

and all the staff of water. [That is, all the nourishing countenance, that they are wicked impudent people. Och, vertue of bread, and all the nourishing vertue of water, so the hardnesse of their face; in which fignification the Hethat they shall not be filled and satisfied, though they cat brew word is also taken; 70b 19.3.] and they speake openly much bread, and drink much water. With this kinde of of their fins, [or, proclaim them, brag of them. Hebri judgement the Lord alfo threateneth the transgrellours of they publish their fins] as Sodom [that is, as the inhabihis Laws, Levit, 26.26. See the annotat, there. And ice tants of Sodom did theirs, See Genef. 13.13. and 18.20. and 19. 5.] they hide them not : we unto their foul , for 2 The champion, and the man of war, the Judge, and the they do will to themselves. [To wit , by provoking